Volume XVIII, Nr. 4, 2012, Timişoara, Romania ISSN 2065-376X

MEDICINE IN EVOLUTION



CENTER OF PROMOTING HEALTH EDUCATION AND MOTIVATION FOR PREVENTION IN DENTISTRY CENTER FOR CONTINUOUS MEDICAL EDUCATION

http://umft.ro/newpage/medicineinevolution

Journal edited with the support of the Timis County Council

Main sponsor

Denis P. Lynch, D.D.S., Ph.D. Marquette University School of Dentistry Milwaukee, Wisconsin, USA



Printed at: WALDPRESS, Timisoara, 17 Brandusei Street, Phone/Fax: 0040256422247

Edited at: EUROSTAMPA, Timisoara 26, Revolutiei 1989 Street, Phone: 0040256204816

EDITORIAL BOARD

FOUNDING EDITOR

Prof. Ancusa Mircea MD, PhD

ASSOCIATE EDITORS	EDITOR IN CHIEF	ASSISTANT EDITOR
Assoc. Prof. Daniela Jumanca DMD, PhD, Timișoara	Prof. Angela Codruța Podariu DMD, PhD, Timișoara	Mihai Gabriel Potoroaca, Timișoara
Prof. Virgil Păunescu MD, PhD, Timișoara		
Prof. Borțun Cristina DMD, PhD, Timișoara		

NATIONAL EDITORIAL BOARD						
Assoc. Prof. Anghel Mirella	Assoc. Prof. Chevereşan Adelina	Prof. Iliescu Andrei,				
DMD, PhD, Timişoara	MD, PhD, Timişoara	DMD, PhD, București				
Prof. Ardelean Lavinia	Assist. Prof. Ciobanu Virgil	Assoc. Prof. Iliescu Alexandru				
DMD, PhD, Timişoara	MD, PhD, Timişoara	Andrei				
Prof. Avram Rodica	Prof. Cristescu Carmen	DMD, PhD, București				
MD, PhD, Timișoara	MD, PhD, Timișoara	Assoc. Prof. Jivănescu Anca				
Prof. Belengeanu Valerica	Assoc. Prof. Cornianu Mărioara	DMD, PhD, Timişoara				
MD, PhD, Timișoara	MD, PhD, Timișoara	Prof. Kurunczi Ludovic				
Assoc. Prof. Benghia Viorica	Prof. Drăgulescu Ștefan, I.	MD, PhD, Timişoara				
DMD, PhD, Timişoara	MD, PhD, Timișoara	Prof. Lazăr Fulger				
Prof. Bratu Dorin	Prof. Dumitrașcu Victor	MD, PhD, Timișoara				
DMD, PhD, Timişoara	MD, PhD, Timișoara	Prof. Mancas Silvia				
Prof. Bratu Eisabeta	Prof. Dănila Ioan,	MD, PhD, Timişoara				
DMD, PhD, Timişoara	DMD, PhD, Iași	Prof. Matekovits Gheorghe				
Brehar-Cioflec Dana MD, PhD, Timişoara	Assoc. Prof. Dumitrache Adina DMD, PhD, București	DMD, PhD, Timişoara Prof. Mihalaş Gheorghe MD, PhD, Timişoara Prof. Mercut Veronica				
Assoc. Prof. Bîrlean Lucia DMD, PhD, Iași	Prof. Forna Norina Consuela DMD, PhD, Iași					
Assist. Prof. Bucur Adina	Assoc. Prof. Găluşcan Atena	DMD, PhD, Craiova				
MD, PhD, Timişoara	DMD, PhD, Timişoara	Prof. Onisei Doina				
Prof. Bunu Panaitescu Carmen	Prof. Glăvan Florica	DMD, PhD, Timişoara				
MD, PhD, Timişoara	DMD, PhD, Timișoara	Assist. Prof. Oancea Roxana				
Assist. Prof. Burtică Călin	Assist. Prof. Goția Laura	DMD, PhD, Timişoara				
MD, PhD, Timișoara	DMD, PhD, Timișoara	Assist. Prof. Popovici Ramona				
Prof. Cârligeriu Virgil	Prof. Hanganu Carmen Stela	DMD, PhD, Timişoara				
DMD, PhD, Timișoara	DMD, PhD, Iași	Prof. Păcurar Mariana				
Prof. Câmpian Radu	Assoc. Prof. Ianeș Emilia	DMD, PhD, Târgu-Mureș				
DMD, PhD, Cluj-Napoca	DMD, PhD, Timișoara	Prof. Pătroi Gabriela				
Assoc. Prof. Chirileanu Dana	Prof. Ionescu Ecaterina DMD, PhD, Bucuresti	DMD, PhD, Craiova				
MD, PhD, Timişoara	Prof. Ioniță Hortensia MD, PhD, Timișoara	DMD, PhD, Timişoara				

Prof. Poenaru Dan MD, PhD, Timişoara

Prof. Poenaru Mărioara MD, PhD, Timișoara

Prof. Popşor Sorin DMD, PhD, Târgu Mureş

Popescu Nicolae MD, PhD Drobeta Turnu Severin

Prof. Romînu Mihai DMD, PhD, Timişoara

Prof. Romoşan Ioan MD, PhD, Timişoara Assist. Prof. Sava-Roşianu Ruxandra DMD, PhD, Timişoara

Assoc. Prof. Suciu Mircea DMD, PhD, Târgu-Mureş

Assoc. Prof. Tatu Carmen MD, PhD, Timişoara

Assoc. Prof. Tănăsie Gabriela MD, PhD, Timișoara

Assist. Prof. Teodorescu Elina DMD, PhD, București

Prof. Székely Melinda DMD, PhD, Târgu-Mureş Prof. Urtilă Emil DMD, PhD, Timișoara

Prof. Urtilă Rodica MD, PhD, Timișoara

Assist. Prof. Vasile Liliana MD, PhD, Timişoara

Prof. Vlădescu Cristian MD, PhD, București

Vuia Eliza Elena MD, Reșița

Assoc. Prof. Zaharia Agripina DMD, PhD, Constanța

Assoc. Prof. Zetu Irina DMD, Phd, Iași

INTERNATIONAL EDITORIAL BOARD				
Prof. Abdellatif Abid ^{Tunis}	Prof. Gruner Wolfgang GermanyProf. Plesh Octavia USA			
Prof. Baez Martha USA	Prof. Hartmut Hildebrand France Prof. Radnai Marta Hungary			
Prof. Baez Ramon	Prof. Kielbassa Andrej M.	Prof. Lucien Reclaru		
USA	^{Austria}	Switzerland		
Prof. Bracco Pietro	Prof. Kotsanos Nikolaos	Prof. Sculean Anton		
Italy	Greece	Switzerland		
Prof. Borutta Annerose	Prof. Lange Brian	Prof. Soltani Mohamed		
Germany	USA	^{Tunis}		
Prof. Daniel Rollet	Prof. Lopes Luis Pires	Prof. Sasic Mirjana		
France	Portugal	^{Serbia}		
Prof. Djukanovic Dragoslav	Prof. Lynch Denis P.	Prof. Valea Valin Victor		
^{Serbia}	USA	Germany		
Prof. Eaton Kenneth A	Prof. Marthaler Thomas	Prof. Veltri Nicola		
U.K.	Switzerland	_{Italy}		
Prof. Edwards Gwyn	Prof. Nagy Kathalin	Prof. Zimmer Stefan		
U.K.	^{Hungary}	Germany		

Prof. Feng Chai France

Prof. Fusun Ozer Turkey Prof. Pine Cynthia ^{U.K}

Italy

Prof. Paganelli Corrado

Prof. Wember Matthes Germany

CONTENTS

ARTICLES

CATALINA GIURGI-ONCU, NICOLETA ANDREESCU, CRISTINA BREDICEAN, DORIANA MISCEO, ALINA BELENGEANU
THE SCHIZOPHRENIA PATTERN: ASSOCIATIONS WITH THE SHANK3 gene - A CASE PRESENTATION
C. MOGOI, C. OANCEA, V. TUDORACHE
BRONCHOPULMONARY CANCER
RODICA MOGA
THE VELOCITY OF THE DOPPLER MITRAL INFLOW E WAVE UNDER TREATMENT WITH IVABRADINE VERSUS METOPROLOL
MARIA MIHAELA DELAMARIAN, IOANA IONIȚĂ, DESPINA CĂLĂMAR POPOVICI, HORTENSIA IONIȚĂ
THE ASSESSMENT OF IMATINIB TREATMENT IN PATIENTS WITH CHRONIC PHASE CHRONIC MYELOGENOUS LEUKEMIA
RAMONA MARIA GHIRAN, STAN COTULBEA, DANA FLORENTINA GIDEA, DELIA HORHAT
THE INVOLVEMENT OF HUMAN PAPILLOMAVIRUSES IN THE CARCINOGENESIS OF TONSIL MALIGNANT TUMORS600
ABDULAH SALIM, DORU BORDOȘ, CIPRIAN DUȚĂ, ADELINA MARIA JIANU, DELIA ZĂHOI, ECATERINA DĂESCU
LAPAROSCOPIC TREATMENT OF THE HYDATID CYST OF THE LIVER607

DANA FLORENTINA GIDEA, GHEORGHE IOVANESCU, STAN COTULBEA, STELIAN LUPESCU,DELIA HORHAT
JUVENILE NASOPHARYNGEAL ANGIOFIBROMA - ENT CLINIC TIMISOARA EXPERIENCE614
VIRGIL RADU ENATESCU, LIA MONICA IENCIU, ION PAPAVA, RADU ROMOSAN, VIRGIL ENATESCU, ILEANA ENATESCU
COMORBIDITY BETWEEN BIPOLAR AFFECTIVE DISORDER AND CHRONIC MEDICAL DISEASES – EPIDEMIOLOGICAL AND PUTATIVE ETIOPATHOGENETIC CONSIDERATIONS
CRISTINA POPA, SMARANDA ARGHIRESCU, DAN SURDUCAN, DANIEL POPA
TRANSLOCATION ENCOUNTERED IN LEUKEMIAS ACCORDING TO CLASSIC AND MOLECULAR (FISH) CYTOGENETIC
MARIA DOMUȚA, RAMONA DOROBANȚU, VALERIA FILIP, EVA OPREA, DELIA HORHAT, STAN COTULBEA
EARLY DETECTION OF THE HEARING LOSS AT THE NEWBORN BABIES WITH RISK
LOREDANA DUMITRAȘCU, RUXANDRA IONELA SFEATCU, MIHAELA ADINA DUMITRACHE, IRINA DONCIU, CRISTIAN FUNIERU,MARIANA CĂRĂMIDĂ, ECATERINA IONESCU
CONSIDERATIONS ON USING PERSUASION IN DENTAL MEDICINE
NICOLAE BARA,EMANUEL BRATU, MARK SALLAI, DIANA NAICHE
ANALYSIS OF THE BONE-IMPLANT INTERFACE DURING THE INSERTION AND REMOVAL OF IMPLANT OVERDENTURES USING NON-INVASIVE METHODS
CAMELIA LUPU, ANA-MARIA POPOVICI-MUT, IUSTIN OLARIU, ANGELA PODARIU
DENTAL MEDICAL EDUCATION IN PUPILS AGED BETWEEN 6 AND 18 YEARS LEARNING IN ARAD SCHOOLS664

BILAL TAKOUZLI, CRISTINA PĂDURARIU, TIBERIU NIȚĂ EXTRACTION OF IMPACTED LOWER THIRD MOLARS: POSTOPERATIVE LINGUAL ANDREAS PARAYALIS, MARIANA NEGUREANU, COSMIN TOTAN SYSTEMIC CONDITIONS AND TREATMENTS AS RISKS FOR DENTO-ALVEOLAR ESMAEIL RAFII, BILAL TAKOUZLI, TIBERIU NITA ROUTINE APPLICATION OF AN RETRACTOR THE LINGUAL NERVE DURING M. RIVIS, S. BRAD, H. IONITA, E. LAZAR, R. BITA, A.N. VALEANU CT-SCAN ASSESMENT AND DETAILED EVALUATION OF ORAL CAVITY AND SUPRAHYOID NECK PRIMARY SOUAMOUS CELL CARCINOMAS WITH LYMPHATIC M. PRICOP, A. SIRBU, H. URECHESCU IMPORTANCE OF PROPER PREPARATION OF PRGF PRODUCTS IN MAXILLOFACIAL O. SLUŞANSCHI, V. BADEA, L. GÂRNEAȚĂ, M. CUCULESCU, E. PREOTEASA ASPECTS REGARDING ORAL HEALTH AND ORAL HYGIENE HABITS IN T. A. PASARIN, MODJAHEDPOUR ESFANDIAR, C. TALPOS, M. LUCA, E. BRATU ORTHODONTIC TREATMENT OF ANTERIOR CROWDING WITH A COMPLETELY T. COSTEA, V. ISTUDOR, I. GOSTIN, N. OLAH RESEARCHES UPON INDIGENOUS HERBAL PRODUCTS FOR THERAPEUTIC VALORIFICATION IN METABOLIC DISEASES NOTE II. POLYPHENOLS' ANALYSIS

THE SCHIZOPHRENIA PATTERN: ASSOCIATIONS WITH THE SHANK3 GENE – A CASE PRESENTATION



CATALINA GIURGI-ONCU¹, NICOLETA ANDREESCU², CRISTINA BREDICEAN³, DORIANA MISCEO⁴, ALINA BELENGEANU⁵

¹Psychiatric Clinic "Eduard Pamfil", Timisoara, Romania

²Discipline of Genetics, University of Medicine and Pharmacy "Victor Babes", Timisoara, Romania

³Discipline of Psychiatry, University of Medicine and Pharmacy "Victor Babes" Timisoara, Romania

⁴Department of Medical Genetics, Oslo University Hospital, University of Oslo, Norway ⁵Discipline of Cellular and Molecular Biology, University of Medicine and Pharmacy "Victor Babes", Timisoara, Romania

ABSTRACT

Schizophrenia is defined as a complex disorder that is due to the polygenic effect of several genes in interaction with epigenetic factors. We are presenting the case of a 21 year old female with a psychopathological picture that consisted of: psychomotor agitation, a suicide attempt by defenestration, which was secondary to delusional ideation, auditory and visual hallucinations, anxiety, lack of insight, mixed insomnia. Our case, diagnosed with Schizophrenia, also presents manifestations that are characteristic for Autistic Spectrum Disorders. Based on her academic performances, our patient might have a superior than average intellect. The result of the arrayCGH showed several genomic imbalances, including the SHANK3 gene imbalance. For this case, the overexpression of the SHANK3 gene can be linked with the schizophrenic manifestations and the autistic features, with probably no influence on the intellect. We suggest that the genomic evaluation of patients with schizoaffective manifestations is very useful, in order to elucidate the implication of genomic rearrangements in the complex and heterogenic evaluation of the schizophrenic disorder.

Keywords: Schizophrenia, Autistic Spectrum, SHANK3 gene

Correspondence to:

Nicoleta Andreescu Address: UMFT, P-ta Eftimie Murgu, Nr. 2, Timisoara, Email: <u>nicollandreescu@gmail.com</u>

INTRODUCTION

Schizophrenia is one of the major illnesses in contemporary psychiatry that manifests clinically through symptoms, such as: bizarre delusional ideas, auditory hallucinations, broadcasting of thought, controlled thought, bizarre behavior, formal thought disorders, affective Along blunting. with these clinical manifestations, cerebral neuro-imaging alterations, as well as genetic variations can be observed. Schizophrenia is defined as a complex disorder that is due to the polygenic effect of several genes in interaction with epigenetic factors.

Regarding the issue of genetic alterations, there are multiple clinical studies that have attempted to identify the changes at a gene or chromosome level [1]. Starting with the studies that identified CNVs Schizophrenia as candidate loci, an overview of the mechanism and genetic pattern of the disorder was brought. The etiopathogeny of Schizophrenia, a neurodevelopmental

CASE PRESENTATION

We are presenting the case of a 21 vear old female that was presented to the psychiatry emergency room in September 2011, having been brought by her family, psychopathological features for that consisted of: psychomotor agitation, a attempt by defenestration, suicide secondary to delusional ideation, bizarre delusional ideas, auditory and visual hallucinations (denied by the patient, observed by the psychiatry consultant), anxiety that was secondary to the delusional experiences, lack of insight, mixed insomnia. We should mention that the data have been gathered by means of clinical interview with the patient, as well as by discussions with family members. The onset of the illness was insidious, 3 years previously to the first admission, with significant cognitive dysfunctions disorder, includes an important genetic contribution, and, to date, several candidate genes and specific loci were identified. A well-known risk CNV associated with a high probability to develop Schizophrenia is the deletion 22q11.2. Other risk loci where found on different genomic regions, such as 1q21.1, 3q29, 15q11.2, 15q13.3, 16p11.2, 16p13.1, 17q12 [2]. Among the candidate gene an important part are key players in the neurodevelopmental processes and neural plasticity [3, 4].

The SHANK3 gene alterations have been identified in subjects suffering from Schizophrenia and/or Autistic Spectrum Disorders [5]. The Autistic Spectrum is comprised of the Asperger's Syndrome, Heller Syndrome, Rett Syndrome, Atypical Autism, Disorganized Schizophrenia, as well as, although somewhere marginally placed, Schizoid Personality Disorder and Obsessive Compulsive Disorder.

that have led to a reduced educational performance, social withdrawal and anxiety regarding the end of the world in 2012, as well as changes in the Zodiac. Among the clinical elements that have constituted the prodrome, the following should also be noted: lack of personal hygiene, bizarre behavior with selective mutism, unmotivated rictus, and episodes of verbal and physical hetero-aggression.

The first contact with a psychiatric service was established at the beginning of 2011 through the clinical ambulatory service, where antipsychotic treatment was instituted. The clinical evolution under treatment was oscillating, with symptom periods of amelioration, alternating with periods of intensified symptoms, possibly due to the

discontinuity in treatment administration (with a non-adherent patient).

Afterward, the patient had three more admissions with the same diagnostic at short intervals, due to the fact that immediately after discharge she refuses to continue taking the medication.

The biographical history of the patient shows that she comes from a family where the parents were married, both having a high educational status (the age at the birth of the patient was of 29 years for the mother and 30 for the father). From what we gathered from the interview with the parents, it is worth mentioning that there were no issues during pregnancy or birth and that later the neuropsychological development of the child was normal, without any incidents.

Regarding the educationalprofessional level, the patient has always had superior than average results in school, having won numerous awards in national Olympic competitions. After the first few months at University, she shows a decreased interest in educational activities, with absenteeism and reduced communicational skills, as well as social withdrawal.

As a premorbid personality, the parents have stated that she had always shown an increased need for solitude, interior pliability and contemplative activities, ever since childhood.

The somatic examination did not show any pathological aspects.

The mental examination during admission was difficult to conduct due to increased hostility and suspiciousness of the patient. She presented with persecutory delusional ideas, prejudice delusional ideas, auditory and visual hallucinations, transparence-influence of thoughts phenomena, bodily perceptual disorders, hallucinatory-delusional motivated behavior, delusional memories, delusional ideas of royal descent, selfneglect, lack of interest in any activity, verbal stereotypes, ideo-verbal dissociation.

psychiatry, Generally, in the diagnostic is set on the data obtained from the clinical examination, as well as from data collected bv means of taking while heteroanamnesis, into account the current diagnostic systems (in this case, the WHO ICD 10, namely the 10th revision of the International Statistical Classification of Diseases and Related Health Problems, by the World Health Organization). In order to exclude an organic pathology, the patient has been subject to MRI, EEG and laboratory testing. For the appreciation of the evolution of clinical symptoms under treatment, we have applied the BPRS (Brief Psychiatric Rating Scale) weekly (with an average score of 89 points).

When the genetic evaluation was completed, mild phenotypic features (hyperpneumatization of paranasal sinus, epidermal cysts, and vertebral anomaly) characteristic for Gorlin syndrome were noticed and *PTCH1* gene mutation was taken into account. The gene sequencing analysis did not show any mutation and the arrayCGH was proposed as a comprehensive method of evaluation in this case.

METHOD

Array comparative genomic hybridization (aCGH) of the proband DNA against a commercial female genomic DNA (Promega) was performed on the SurePrint G3 Unrestricted CGH ISCA v2, 4x180K Agilent oligo array CGH, according to manufacture's instruction and analyzed by Cytogenomics v2.0.6.0 (Agilent Technologies, CA, USA). All genomic positions are based on the February 2009 human reference sequence (GRCh37/hg19) produced by the Genome Reference Consortium.

The result of the arrayCGH showed genomic imbalances, including several genes. From the list of deleted/duplicated genes, one that was previously reported in patients with psychotic disorders is the SHANK3 gene. ArrayCGH analysis identified a duplication of Chromosome 22q of 82.3 Kb from 51055575-51137968 (fig.1).



b.

Figure 1. Result of arrayCGH showing duplication on Chromosome 22 in the patient described here, using high-density micro-array platforms, 4x180 KAgilent: a. Normal aspect of arrayCGH of Chr. 22; b. Duplication aspect of arrayCGH of Chr. 22 (at 22q11-13 locus, which includes SHANK3).

DISCUSSIONS

The link between the alteration of the SHANK3 gene structure and/or expression was established following and investigating patients with Phelan-**McDermid** Syndrome show that 22q13 deletion. chromosome the In Phelan-McDermid Syndrome manifestations of the Autistic Spectrum Disorders, associated with language impairment and developmental delays, are present. By analyzing the deleted region it was established that there is a critical region and the hypothesis was raised that the candidate gene for neurobehavioral aspects of the patients with Phelan-McDermid Syndrome could be the SHANK3 gene [6, 7].

The hypothesis was sustained by studies that showed that the disruption of this gene is responsible for the phenotypic spectrum of the Phelan-McDermid Syndrome [8]. The neurobehavioral aspects of the 22q13 deletion syndrome were also found in several cases with SHANK3 mutations [9]. gene The presence of three copies of the SHANK3 gene where reported in association with Autistic Spectrum Disorders in other reports [10]. These findings led to the idea that both haplo-insufficiency, as well as an overexpression of the SHANK3 gene, are associated with manifestations of Autistic Spectrum Disorders and other neurobehavioral abnormalities.

The link between the SHANK3 gene and Schizophrenia was realized after the report of a case of Schizophrenia and borderline mental retardation in a patient with a 22q duplication [11, 12]. Supplementary information for the correlations between SHANK3 gene and mutations Schizophrenia were brought by the Gauthier et al. report [13]. They studied patients with Schizophrenia and found one familial case harboring the same mutation of the SHANK 3 gene and a case of Schizoaffective Disorder showing a de novo mutation of the SHANK3 gene. This report also brought information about the role of the SHANK3 gene in the of cognitive development, area bv showing that all of the studied cases suffered from a degree of mental retardation or borderline intellectual functioning [13].

The SHANK3 gene, located on the 22q13.3 chromosome, encodes a scaffolding protein necessary for the postsynaptic density and dendritic spines of excitatory synapses [14]. The SHANK3 gene expression influences the number

and size of dendritic synapses [15]. The studies on mice with disrupted SHANK3 protein showed a reduction of the glutamatergic synaptic transmission and plasticity [16]. An effect on the social and communicational skills was observed, with an obvious deficit of both aspects [16].

with Our diagnosed case, Schizophrenia, also presents manifestations that are characteristic for Autistic Spectrum Disorders. Even if the IQ score couldn't be established, based on her academic performances, our patient might have a superior than average intellect. For this case, the overexpression of the SHANK3 gene can be linked with the schizophrenic manifestations and the autistic features, with probably no influence on the intellect.

CONCLUSIONS

There are serious difficulties in establishing the molecular background of many psychiatric disorders, and in many cases the diagnosis is essentially clinical, with no phenotype-genotype correlation. Based on the previous findings, our main hypothesis was that common SHANK variants would contribute to differential neuropsychological functioning. Previously, it was shown that SHANK3 is sensitive to gene dosage and that duplications and deletions are both implicated in ASD. When genetic counseling is requested, and taking into account the advances in genetic diagnostic

REFERENCES

- 1. Crow T.J. How and why genetic linkage has not solved the problem of psychosis: review and hypothesis. American Journal of Psychiatry. 2007; 164:13-22.
- Melhem N, Middleton F, McFadden K, Klei L, Faraone S V, Vinogradov S, Tiobech J, Yano V, Kuartei S, Roeder K, Byerley W, Devlin B, and Myles-Worsley M. Copy Number Variants for Schizophrenia and Related Psychotic Disorders in Oceanic Palau: Risk and Transmission in

methods, new insights for the disorders or for the mechanism underlying these conditions might be revealed. For psychiatric disorders a good cooperation between different medical specialists is crucial.

We suggest that the genomic evaluation of patients suffering with Schizophrenia or presenting schizoaffective manifestations is very useful in order to elucidate the implication of genomic rearrangements in the complex and heterogenic etiology of this psychosis.

Extended Pedigrees. Biol Psychiatry. 2011; 70:1115-1121.

- Balu DT, Coyle JT. Neuroplasticity signaling pathways linked to the pathophysiology of schizophrenia. Neurosci Biobehav Rev. 2011; 35:848–870.
- 4. Fatemi SH, Folsom TD. The neurodevelopmental hypothesis of schizophrenia, revisited. Schizophr Bull. 2009; 35:528–548.

- Shishido E. Autism spectrum disorder and genes for synaptic proteins. <u>Brain Nerve.</u> 2012 Jan; 64(1): 65-70.
- Luciani JJ, de Mas P, Depetris D, Mignon-Ravix C, Bottani A, Prieur M, Jonveaux P, Philippe A, Bourrouillou G, de Martinville B, et al: Telomeric 22q13 deletions resulting from rings, simple deletions, and translocations: cytogenetic, molecular, and clinical analyses of 32 new observations. J Med Genet. 2003; 40:690-696.
- Wilson HL, Wong AC, Shaw SR, Tse WY, Stapleton GA, Phelan MC, Hu S, Marshall J, McDermid HE: Molecular characterisation of the 22q13 deletion syndrome supports the role of haploinsufficiency of SHANK3/PROSAP2 in the major neurological symptoms. J Med Genet. 2003; 40:575-584.
- Bonaglia MC, Giorda R, Mani E, Aceti G, Anderlid BM, Baroncini A, Pramparo T, Zuffardi O: Identification of a recurrent breakpoint within the SHANK3 gene in the 22q13.3 deletion syndrome. J Med Genet. 2006; 43:822-828.
- Gauthier J, Spiegelman D, Piton A, Lafreniere RG, Laurent S, St-Onge J, Lapointe L, Hamdan FF, Cossette P, Mottron L, et al: Novel de novo SHANK3 mutation in autistic patients. Am J Med Genet B Neuropsychiatr Genet 2009, 150B:421-424.
- Moessner R, Marshall CR, Sutcliffe JS, Skaug J, Pinto D, Vincent J, Zwaigenbaum L, Fernandez B, Roberts W, Szatmari P, Scherer SW: Contribution of SHANK3 mutations to autism spectrum disorder. Am J Hum Genet. 2007; 81:1289-1297.
- 11. Failla P, Romano C, Alberti A, Vasta A, Buono S, Castiglia L, Luciano D, Di Benedetto D, Fichera M, Galesi O. Schizophrenia in a patient with subtelomeric duplication of chromosome 22q. Clin Genet. 2007; 71:599–601.

- 12. Condra JA, Neibergs H, Wei W, Brennan MD. Evidence for two schizophrenia susceptibility genes on chromosome 22q13. Psychiatr Genet. 2007; 17:292–298.
- 13. Gauthier J, Champagne N, Lafreniere RG, Xiong L, Spiegelman D, Brustein E, Lapointe M, Peng H, Cote M, Noreau A, Hamdan FF, Addington AM, Rapoport JL, Delisi LE, Krebs MO, Joober R, Fathalli F, Mouaffak F, Haghighi AP, Neri C, Dube MP, Samuels ME, Marineau C, Stone EA, Awadalla P, Barker PA, Carbonetto S, Drapeau P, Rouleau GA. De novo mutations in the gene encoding the synaptic scaffolding protein SHANK3 in patients ascertained for schizophrenia. Proc Natl Acad Sci. 2010; USA 107:7863–7868.
- 14. Baron MK, Boeckers TM, Vaida B, Faham S, Gingery M, Sawaya MR, Salyer D, Gundelfinger ED, Bowie JU. An architectural framework that may lie at the core of the postsynaptic density. Science. 2006; 311:531– 535.
- Roussignol G, Ango F, Romorini S, Tu JC, Sala C, Worley PF, Bockaert J, Fagni L. Shank expression is sufficient to induce functional dendritic spine synapses in aspiny neurons. J Neurosci. 2005; 25:3560–3570.
- 16. Bozdagi O, Sakurai T, Papapetrou D, Wang X, Dickstein D L, Takahashi N, Kajiwara Y, Yang M, Katz A. M, Scattoni M. L., Harris M J, et al. Haploinsufficiency of the autism-associated Shank3 gene leads to deficits in synaptic function, social interaction, and social communication. Molec. Autism. 2010; 1:15.

BRONCHOPULMONARY CANCER

MOGOI C¹, OANCEA C², TUDORACHE V², NICODIN A¹, BURLACU O¹, COZMA G¹



¹Thoracic Surgery Clinic of "Victor Babes" University of Medicine and Pharmacy, Timisoara, Romania
² Pneumology Department of "Victor Babes" University of Medicine and Pharmacy,

ABSTRACT

Timisoara, Romania

Lung cancer is the main cause of death by cancer in the world. The incidence and mortality of this lung pathology has increased dramatically in the last decades, especially in developed countries. The essential mechanism in the etiology of bronchopulmonary cancer consists in the interaction of environmental factors like carcinogens (in the tobacco smoke and pollutant environment) with the genetic factors, so family history plays an important role in the development of this type of pathology. In present, curative surgical treatment is possible in about one-third of the cases, while other patients benefits from chemotherapy and/or radiotherapy. The newest approach in lung cancer treatment is the gene therapy. An oncogene known as K-RAS is currently studied as a promising target for this type therapy, as well as studying different ways to replace mutant p53 gene with a normal one. The new imaging techniques and minimally invasive procedures have led to a new age in the treatment of some tumors that were considered inoperable in the past.

Keywords: lung cancer, treatment, pulmonary resection, chemotherapy, gene therapy.

Correspondence to:

Cosmin Mogoi, MD, PhD Student, Thoracic Surgery Clinic of "Victor Babes" University of Medicine and Pharmacy, Adress: Eftimie Murgu Squ, no.2, Timisoara, Romania Tel: +40 756 198 092 e-mail: <u>mogi22dycos@yahoo.com</u>

GENERAL DATA

Bronchopulmonary cancer is defined as the development of malignant cells in the lungs, starting from bronchial and pulmonary structures. Incidence of bronchopulmonary cancer increased dramatically, particularly in the developed countries. Thus, in Romania bronchopulmonary cancer showed a significant increase in incidence, being nowadays on the first place in men and on the third in women.

Bronchopulmonary cancer is an extremely severe disease, as clinical signs appear late in the course of disease, many cases developing asymptomatically over a long period of time. At the time the

ETIOLOGIC AGENTS

Tobacco

smoke.

Bronchopulmonary cancer appear at the pacients who are or were smokers in percentage 80%. Correlations were established with the type of tobacco used, type of cigarettes (with or without filter), number of cigarettes, length of smoked cigarette, smoking start age, duration of smoking period, etc. It is thus estimated that 1 of 7 people who smoke more than 2 packs of cigarettes per day will develop bronchopulmonary cancer. So is prove that the prolonged exposure to tobacco smoke leads to the emergence of a succession of histopathological aspects: epithelium hyperplasia, bronchial malpighian metaplasia, then cell dysplasias, in situ and invasive carcinoma.7,27

Professional exposure

Numerous agents deemed to possibly be the cause of

diagnosis is made, only 1/3 of the cases are in a manageable therapeutic stage.^{2,8,9} **Etiopathogeny**

The essential mechanism in the etiology of bronchopulmonary cancer interaction consists in the of environmental factors (carcinogens in the smoke and pollutant tobacco environment) with the autocrine growth factors and their receptors (EGF, CRP), as well as the activity of dominant oncogenes. At these factors are adds by the action of antioncogenes (recessive suppressor genes) and proliferationinhibiting factors (TGFb).8,9

bronchopulmonary cancer were isolated in the work environments and then analysed. The most significant ones are: polycyclic hydrocarbons, N-nitrosamines, ionising radiations, mineral dusts (asbestos, ceramic), metals and metallic compounds (chromium, nickel, cadmium, and arsenic).

Environmental pollution

A possible etiologic factor of bronchopulmonary cancer is considered to be the presence of radioactive substances, aliphatic hydrocarbons, and 3,4-benzpiren.

Pre-existent pulmonary lesions

Pulmonary infarcts and suppurations, as well the scars after old pulmonary TBC lesions seem to be involved in the onset of cancer, and particularly adenocarcinoma.

GENETIC CHANGES

1. Family factor. The possible involvement of a family factor in the onset of bronchopulmonary cancer and chronic obstructive pulmonary diseases has been evidenced. The relationship between the onset of bronchopulmonary cancer and familial predisposition is confirmed. The hypothesis of genetic susceptibility to prolonged exposure to carcinogens has been also advanced. It is known that firstdegree relatives of lung cancer patients are at high risk of developing bronchopulmonary cancer. It seems that certain people inherit differences in the ability of metabolising the carcinogens in the tobacco smoke. The specific gene involved has not been identified, but it might be associated with the production of p450 enzymes. While most researchers in the post-war period focused on the environmental etiologic factors, researches in the recent years concentrated on molecular biology studies. These studies identification began with the of chromosomal changes through cytogenetic analysis, the polymorphic analysis of a restriction length fragment (RFLP) polymorphism and the polymorphic analysis of a single-strand conformation polymorphism (SSCP).

2. Induced genetic changes. There is some genes directly involved and of the mutations developed at this level has been performed. A series of researches showed the role of human oncogenes involved in the onset of bronchopulmonary cancer. As known, there are two types of oncogenes: dominant and recessive (tumour suppressive genes). Mutations in these genes or in their control elements would be responsible for the initiation of tumour process. There are several dominant oncogenes and tumour suppressive genes involved in different types of bronchopulmonary cancer. (Table 1)

Oncogene dominante

c-myc, N-myc, L-myc, (exprimare dereglata) K-ras, H-ras, N-ras, (mutatie de activare) Her-2/neu (exprimare dereglata)

Oncogene recesive (gene "supresoare tumorale")

3p14 3p21 3p24-25 5q (MCC gene cluster) 9q (gene interferonului) 11p15 13q14 (gene retinoblastului, rb) 17q13 (gene p 53)

Table 1. Dominant and recessiveoncogenes involved in bronchopulmonarycancer

There are few significant differences between various histopathological types of bronchopulmonary cancer.

- Mutations in ras family: 70% NSCLC (30% of adenocarcinomas), not in SCLC
- myc gene mutation: 80% SCLC, 30% NSCLC
- rb gene mutation: 80% SCLC, 20% NSCLC
- p53 gene mutation: 60% NSCLC, 80% SCLC

In the dominant oncogenes, a single mutation in one of the two copies of the gene is required. There are two possibilities for cancer to develop:

1. Genetic mutation: production of mutant protein – genetic overexpression (ras family: punctiform mutations in the codons, with the alteration of ras proteins fixed in a permanently activated form that discharges continuous signals for cellular growth).

2. Overexpression of a normal gene (myc family: in almost all types of SCLC and many NSCLC).

The cases with tumour cells with ras mutation have a significantly inferior survival. This is evidenced in the studies on operated stage I or II adenocarcinomas. Biochemical researches suggest certain ways to block ras action, therefore a possible future adjuvant therapy. Two different lesions on both chromosomes are needed to trigger the oncogenesis in the recessive oncogenes. These genes are recessive because both copies (maternal and paternal) must have a mutation.

By punctiform mutation (it affects a single amino acid), the second one is

RADIOLOGICAL EVALUATION

This is the first and the most important paraclinical investigation in the pulmonary neoplasm. Radiological changes are caused by the tumour itself, by secondary pulmonary changes (atelectasis, infection), and by the neoplastic extension to the other intrathoracic structures. Images vary depending on the site, cell type, and the period of time from the onset of tumour process. For the tumour to be seen on radiograph, it must have at least 7 mm in diameter, but usually when it is less than 10 mm the diagnosis is not made. The first radiological signs, which are critical in establishing the diagnosis, are the following ones:

- 1. opacity in pulmonary parenchyma, with a peripheral pulmonary nodule aspect
- 2. cavity inside a solid tumour mass
- 3. poorly defined segmental opacity
- 4. segmental infiltration along a blood vessel
- 5. aspect of segmental infiltration (pneumonitis)
- 6. apical triangular opacity, extending towards hilum
- 7. mediastinal mass (more rarely)
- 8. enlargement of a pulmonary hilum

massive (deletion, translocation, nonreciprocal). The most researched genes were rb and p53. The mutagen mechanisms seem to be similar in both genes (transverse mutation: guanine thymine). Experimental studies suggest the reversibility of tumorigenicity may be achieved by correcting p53 mutation.

The p53 proteins are detectable by immune correlations and provide significance. prognostic the If immunostaining is seen, the survival is reduced, if not, the survival is increased. Production of anti p53 antibodies is correlated with increased survival in SCLC.^{12,20,22}

9. apical segmental or lobar emphysema 10. segmental atelectasis

The classic thoracic radiological evaluation is generally performed by radiographs (postero-anterior and profile), as well as by radioscopic examinations.^{25,26}

Computer tomography evaluation

Computer tomography has become a routine examination in patients with bronchopulmonary cancer. It shows accurately the tumour characteristics and structure (cavities, calcifications), its relations with the pulmonary parenchyma, the bronchial wall, and the large vessels, but also the extrapulmonary extension. It evidences the mediastinal adenopathies, it proves the tumour invasion of vertebral bodies and it detects small pleural collections that not at the radiological are seen examination.25

Magnetic resonance

This technique has the advantage to be used in cases of intolerance to contrast medium. It offers better images of mediastinal fat, and of blood stream in the mediastinal vessels and in the tumour. It is more useful than the CT in assessing the thoracic wall invasion, as well as the superior thoracic outlet invasion.25

Ultrasonography

It is largely used instead of CT in order to assess the hepatic or suprarenal metastases and is considered to be equally useful. Transesophageal endoscopic ultrasonography allows the evaluation of mediastinal lymph nodes in the paraaortic area, as well as in the subcarinal, paraesophageal and pulmonary ligament stations.

Radioisotopic studies

Gallium-67 Pulmonary scintigraphy is useful for the identification of the primary tumour, but also of the metastases in the mediastinal lymph nodes. It is currently replaced by CT. The use of monoclonal antibodies marked with isotopes in order to identify the primary tumour, the regional metastases and the tumour recurrences is still under evaluation. RS5-4H6 monoclonal antibodies, anticarcinoembryonic monoclonal antibody marked with Indium¹¹¹, Po66 monoclonal antibody marked with Iodine¹³¹ are utilised, the primary tumour being detected in 75% of the cases.

PET (Positron Emission Tomography)

This technique plays an important role in the diagnosis and staging of bronchopulmonary cancer. Cancerous tumour consumes more glucose than normally. The procedure consists in the injection of a glucose analogue radioactively marked with fluorodeoxyglucose (FDG). PET is a functional exploration, unlike the CT,

INVASIVE DIAGNOSTIC PROCEDURES

Bronchoscopy

Bronchoscopy is the method of choice for the direct visualisation of tracheobronchial macroscopic changes. Supplemented by techniques for harvesting specimens in view of cytohistological examinations (puncture, aspiration, biopsy), it allows to ascertain the malignity diagnosis in BPC. The indications of bronchoscopy have extended nowadays, this method being

Medicine in Evolution Volume XVII, No. 4, 2012

which is a morphological exploration. PET-CT may be used in the evaluation of solitary pulmonary nodule, in the staging of metastatic disease of mediastinal lymph nodes and in the detection of occult metaplasias. Glucose standard uptake value (SUV) of a pulmonary lesion is 2.5. A SUV larger than 2.5 is a positive PET proof. For the malignant pulmonary nodule, PET has more than 96.8% sensitivity and 77.8% specificity. In the case of benign nodule, the sensitivity is 96%, with specificity greater than 88%. False negative results may occur in the bronchoalveolar carcinoma and in the carcinoid - due to the reduced glycolysis. PET-CT positive results false are represented by inflammatory lesions granulomatosis, (pneumonia, and sarcoidosis). The diagnosis rate of metastases in mediastinal lymph nodes, as well as the detection rate of occult metastases in other organs has increased by the aid of PET-CT technique.

Detection of brain metastases by the means of PET is not effective due to the intense glycolysis in the central nervous system. Tc⁹⁹ depreotide SPECT is a new functional exploration method based on the increased incorporation of amino acids in the tumour cells. Tc⁹⁹ depreotide is a synthetic peptide composed of 6 amino acids, analogue of somatostatin, which is intensely and specifically incorporated by bronchopulmonary cancer.²⁵

used routinely in the endobronchial treatment of BPC as well. Bronchoscopy consists in the direct visualisation of the tracheobronchial tree by the aid of rigid or flexible bronchoscope. Fibrobronchoscopy is the most useful diagnostic investigation when the bronchopulmonary cancer is suspected.

We mention the following modern bronchoscopic methods for the detection of bronchopulmonary cancer:¹⁶

1) Laser Fluorescence: consists in the illumination of bronchopulmonary tissues with laser light after injection of a substance (hematoporphyrin derivative – PHOFIN 2-3 mg/kg BW) that attaches to tumour cell.

2) Autofluorescence (LIFE): uses tissues property of emitting fluorescent radiations when exposed to various light types (violet or blue). The dysplastic tissue has a greatly reduced fluorescence, making it easily detectable. This is an effective, though very expensive method, which allows the high rate diagnosis of *in situ* carcinoma (many European studies are currently conducted, only partial results being available)

3) Echobronchoscopy: it determines intraluminal and intramural extent of the tumour, enabling the analysis of very small (a few mm) tumours. Echobronchoscopy is a very good method for analysing small lesions. Along with the autofluorescence bronchoscopy, it enhanced the specificity (regarding the malignity diagnosis) from 50% to 90%.

4) Magnification Bronchovideoscope: it is a combination of two systems: a video system for a high image magnification and a fibre optic system for orientation of the bronchoscope. This system performs the visualisations of vascular network, enabling the differentiation between dysplasia and preinvasive lesions.

5) Confocal Fluorescence Microscopy (CFM): allows the identification of cellular and subcelullar structures, providing high resolution images.

6) Narrow-Band Imaging (NBI): enables also the examination of the microvascular network in the bronchial mucosa, differentiating between dysplasia and other bronchial lesions. 7) Optical Coherence Tomography (OCT): is a method to acquire real-time, high resolution images. OCT identifies the microscopic features of cilia, glands, crypts, lymphatics and vessels; unlike the echobronchoscopy, the image is depth limited (approximately 2 mm as compared to approximately 5 mm for 30 MHz echobronchoscope).

8) Virtual Bronchoscopy (VB): permits the acquisition of 3D images with the visualisation of tumour distribution and localisation in the tracheobronchial tree and of its relations with the mediastinal structures.

Percutaneous transthoracic needle biopsy

It is useful in pacients with advaced lung bronchopulmonary cancer outdate stadium in terms of surgical or the previous diagnostic method (bronchoscopy, tumour marker) have failed to confirm the diagnosis.¹⁴ It is also useful in patients in wich disease miniinvazive associated not allow who refuse a diagnostic surgery or surgical procedure. It is performed under the control of computer tomography, or ultrasound. CT it is the best option.¹⁵ An amount of tissue is harvested from the lung tumour by two method either fine needle aspiration or tissue fragment with those of biopsy .19 Mediastinal tumour is specificity limited and has а of approximately 90% - 95%. Data from literature related a mortality between 0,15% and 0,47%. Complication are relativ benign method reprezented especially pneumothorax rate averaged 17% and bleedind intraparenchyma a 2% - 26%.24

Category	Description			
T: Primary tumour				
Tx	Primary tumour cannot be assessed or proved through the presence of malignant			
	cells in sputum or bronchial lavage fluid, but not visualised by imagistics or			
	bronchoscopy			
Т0	No signs of primary tumour			
Tis	In situ carcinoma			
T1	Tumour \leq 3cm in greatest diameter, surrounded by lung or visceral pleura,			
	without bronchoscopic signs of invasion more proximal than the lobar bronchi			
	T1a – tumour < 2cm in greatest diameter			
	T1b – tumour > 2cm but < 3cm in greatest diameter			
T2	Tumour with one of the following characteristics of size or extent:			
	• larger than 3 cm in diameter			
	• it involves the primary bronchi, ≥ 2 cm distal from carina at bronchoscopy			
	it invades the visceral pleura			
	• associated with atelectasis or obstructive pneumonia which extends to the			
	hilar region, but it does not involve the entire lung			
	12a - tumour > 3cm but < 5cm in greatest diameter			
тэ	$\frac{12b - tumor > 5cm but < /cm in greatest diameter}{(1 - (1))}$			
13	I umour > 7cm or one that directly invades one of the following:			
	• thoracic wall (including superior sulcus tumours), diaphragm, mediastinal			
	pleura, parletal pericardium			
	• or tumour in the primary bronchi < 2 cm distal from carina, without invasion of carina			
Т4	Tumour of any size that invades one of the following:			
11	 mediastinum large vessels trachea esonhagus vertebral bodies carina 			
	• tumour with malignant pleural effusion			
	• satellite pulmonary nodules in the lung lobe in which the primary tumour			
	is located			
	N: lymph nodes invasion			
NO	No metastases in regional lymph nodes			
N1	Metastases in peribronchial lymph nodes and/or in ipsilateral hilar lymph nodes			
	and intrapulmonary lymph nodes invaded by direct extension of primary tumour			
N2	Metastases in ipsilateral mediastinal lymph nodes and/or in subcarinal lymph			
	nodes			
N3	Metastases in contralateral hilar and mediastinal lymph nodes , ipsilateral and			
	contralateral scalene lymph nodes or in supraclavicular lymph nodes			
M: distant metastasis				
M0	No distant metastases			
M1	Distant metastases present			
	M1a – separate tumour nodule in a contralateral lung, tumour with pleural			
	nodules or malignat pleural/ pericard effusion			
	M1b – distant metastasis			

Table 2. Bronchopulmonary cancer staging

Stage	TNM substage
0	<i>in situ</i> carcinoma
IA	T1aN0M0
	T1bN0M0
IB	T2aN0M0
IIA	T1aN1M0
	T1bN1M0
	T2aN1M0
	T2bN0M0
IIB	T2bN1M0
	T3N0M0
IIIA	T1aN2M0
	T1bN2M0
	T2aN2M0
	T2bN2M0
	T3N1M0
	T3N2M0
	T4N0M0
	T4N1M0
IIIB	T4N2M0
	Any T, N3, M0
IV	Any T, any N, M1a
	Any T, any N, M1b

Table 3. TNM staging¹⁸

BRONCHOPULMONARY CANCER TREATMENT

Primary approach of bronchopulmonary cancer depends on the histological type of the tumour (NSCLC or SCLC) with the evolution stage defined following the TNM classification, on the cardio-respiratory function and on the biological state of the patient.

Stage I. If the tumour is located peripheral and size small segmentectomy or atypical resection is performed and the tumour increased in size, occupying a lung lobe, type of perform is indicated lobectomy.Pneumonectomy is performed in central tumours. Lung resection with the dissection or biopsy of mediastinal lymph nodes to detect lymfatic metastasis is indicated in this stage.^{1,11,13}

Stage II. Stage II is divided into IIA and IIB and into T1, T2, and T3

according to tumour dimension. Surgical procedure will be elected (lobectomy, bilobectomy) pneumonectomy or depending on the tumour topography. The presence of N1 peribronchial adenopathy limits the indication for bronchoplastic Mediastinal resection. lymph-node dissection is indicated in stage II. Cytostatic, irradiant and immunological treatment is required after surgery.

Stage IIIA - of parietal pleura and thoracic wall. Parietectomy is performed when is invaded parietal pleura. Lung resection for peripheral tumours who invading the thoracic wall is lobectomy. Mediastinal lymphadenectomy will be associated. The thoracic wall reconstruction depends on the parietal defect topography and size. In small defects parietal postero-superior stability is provided by scapula, while in lateral and anterior defects synthetic materials are inserted to stabilise the wall. Reconstruction is mandatory to avoid lung herniation and paradoxical breath.¹⁷ invasion Pericardium _ involves pericardiectomy with lobectomv or pneumonectomy. Preservation of phrenic nerve is mandatory in partial lung resection. Pericardium reconstruction is performed by means of synthetic mesh and required after right is pericardiectomy. Invasion of phrenic or vagus nerves - resection of the right vagus nerve may have no serious effects if it is performed under the emergence point of the fibers forming the cardiac plexus. Manipulation of vagus may lead to severe bradycardias up to the cessation of heart during distole. Left vagotomy, above the emergence of recurrent nerve will lead to permanent paralysis of the homonymous vocal cords.21

Stage IIIB. Invasion of tracheal carina – it performs pneumonectomy with termino-terminal anastomosis between tracheal and bronchus. Patients who can perform this type of intervention required in advance a series a paraclinical (bronhoscopy with biopsy).¹⁰ Damage and traheo-bronchial lymph paratraheal is a relative contraindication, while metastasis to limph nodes and contralateral superior mediastinum is absolute an contraindication. Postoperative mortality is 0-31%, and the 5-year survival rate is 0-23%.6 Vertebral body invasion - decision surgical indication made of is in consultation with the neurosurgeon. of Extension tumour invasion is appreciated by a clinical examination, CT and MRI. Survival rate is 10%.30 Invasion of superior vena cava - consist of the en bloc resection of tumour and vena cava. The presence of invasive N₂ adenopathy contraindicates surgical intervention. 5year survival rate is 0. Esophagus invasion - it is more rarely encountered in bronchopulmonary cancer. En bloc

resection of pulmonary parenchyma and esophagus is performed in the absence of mediastinal and/or systemic lymph nodes metastasis. Heart invasion – it is directly invades by pulmonary tumour or by means of pulmonary vessels. Resection of cardiac wall is rarely possible together with the tumour. Metastasis in N3 lymph nodes represents surgical contraindication.²¹

Stage IV. It must be taken into account the possibility of a single metastasis or a synchronous lung cancer. Regarding the brain, suprarenal or hepatic metastases, from the surgical point of view single metastases are considered.

Other treatment methods in bronchopulmonary cancer

Radiotherapy. Usually not use preoperative radiotherapy. Postoperative radiotherapy is used when metastases in hilar and mediastinal lymph nodes are evidenced. Curative-intention radiotherapy is recommended to patients in stage III, but also to those in stages I and II who could not undergo surgery due to their refusal or because other diseases are associated. The total dose usually prescribed to treat lung cancer is approximately 50-70Gy. The treatment lasts 5 to 8 weeks on average, with one session a day, for 4 or 5 days a week. It is not performed in patients with distant with the invasion metastases, of supraclavicular lymph nodes, pleural effusion, and cardiac invasion. Mean survival time is 1 year and 6% of the patients live for 5 years.³

Postoperative and neoadjuvant chemotherapy. The complete clinical regression of tumour occurs in only 5% of the cases. The tumour response to cytostatics determines the survival duration. It is deemed that 30-40% of the patients have an objective, evidentiable response to treatment. A series of researches have studies the effect of preoperative (neoadjuvant) chemotherapy with or without radiotherapy. The most used chemotherapy drugs in bronchopulmonary cancer are: **etoposide**, cyclophosphamide, adriamycin, vincristine, t**opotecan**, **paclitaxel**, ci**splatin**, c**arboplatin and irinotecan**.

The postoperative therapeutic schemes consist of the administration of 4-6 cycles of adjuvant chemotherapy with:

- Etoposide 150 mg/m² intravenous on days 1-3, Cisplatin - 90 mg/m² intravenous on day 1. Treatment is repeated every 3 weeks.
- Etoposide 120 mg/m^2 intravenous on days 1-3, Carboplatin 100 mg/m² intravenous on days 1-3. Cycles are repeated every 4 weeks. Two other modes are possible in this etoposide 100 system: mg/m^2 intravenous on days 1-3, carboplatin - 300 mg/m² intravenous in the first day of the cycle only. Treatment is repeated every 3 weeks.
- Cisplatin 50 mg/m² intravenous on days 1 and 8 of the cycle, Etoposide -50 mg/m² intravenous, on days 1 and 5 of the cycle and Vincristine - from 1.4 mg/m² intravenous on days 1.Treatment is repeated every 4 weeks.
- Cisplatin 60 mg/m² intravenous on day 1, Doxorubicin - 45 mg/m² intravenous on day 1, Etoposide - 120 mg/m² intravenous on days 1-3 of the cycle. Treatment is repeated every 3 weeks.
- Cisplatin 40 mg/m² intravenous on day 1, Doxorubicin - 40 mg/m² intravenous on day 1 and Cyclophosphamide - 400 mg/m² intravenous on day 1. Treatment is repeated every 3 weeks.
- Doxorubicin 60 mg/m², Cisplatin 90 mg/m² on day 1 (24-hour perfusion), Vincristine 2 mg/m² intravenous on day 1. Treatment is repeated every 3 weeks.
- Cyclophosphamide 1000 mg/m² intravenous on day 1,

Doxorubicin - 40 mg/m^2 on day 1, Etoposide - 150 mg/m^2 intravenous on day 1. Treatment is repeated every 4 weeks.

- Etoposide 75 mg/m² intravenous, on days 1 and 4, Cisplatin - 20 mg/m² intravenous on days 1 to 4, Ifosfamide - 1200 mg/m² 4 days of intravenous perfusion. Treatment is repeated every 4 weeks.
- Carboplatin 300 mg/m^2 intravenous • 1, Ifosfamide on day 5000 mg/m 2 intravenous on day 1, as 24hour perfusion, Etoposide - 120 mg/m 2 intravenous on 1 and 2 days of treatment and 240 mg/m 2 orally, on third day, Vincristine -0.5 mg/m 2 intravenous on dav 14. Treatment is repeated every 4 weeks
- Cisplatin 60 mg/m² intravenous on day 1, Vincristine - 3 mg/m² intravenous on day 1, Etoposide - 120 mg/m² intravenous on dat 1. Treatment is repeated every 3 weeks.
- Carboplatin 300 mg/m² intravenous on day 1, Etoposide - 140 mg/m² on day 1, Vincristine - from 1.4 mg/m² on days 1, 8 and 15. Treatment is repeated every 4 weeks.
- Carboplatin - 300 mg/m² intravenous Etoposide on day 1, 120 mg/m^2 intravenous for 1 and 2 days and 240 mg/m² orally, on the third Ifosfamide - 5000 mg/m^2 day, intravenous on day 1, Vincristine - 0.5 mg/m^2 intravenous on day 14. Treatment is repeated every 3 weeks.

New medical treatments, called specific therapies, become available for lung cancer. Unlike the traditional chemotherapy, these treatments target the proteins on cancer cells. This is why they tend to have fewer side effects as compared with the other drugs used in cancer treatment. They are currently used mainly for the stages 3 and 4 of lung cancer, which has not responded to other treatments. Two of the most frequent specific therapies include: Tarceva (erlotinib) that acts through EGFR and does not allowed to cancer cells to grow and Avastin (bevacizumab - angiogenesis inhibitor) prolongs the survival time of bronchopulmonary cancer patients.^{3,4,5}

Adjuvant immunotherapy

Immunotherapeutic techniques, such as tumour specific antigens, BCG, Corynebacterium parvum, and Levamisole are used. Studies with Bestatin, an immunomodulatory agent used in stages I and II of evolution, have been also conducted.

Gene therapy

One approach of gene therapy is to block or deactivate oncogenes in the

cancer cells. This stops the growth of cancer cells, allowing them to die naturally. Researchers were able to block oncogenes by inserting a DNA fragment specifically into the cancer cells. Once blocked, the oncogenes cannot contribute anymore to the cancerous process. An oncogene known as K-RAS is currently studied as a promising target for this type of gene therapy in lung cancer. K-RAS is involved in the reproduction and spread of lung cancer cells. In the case of lung cancer an important role in the growth of cancer cells is played by the mutations of tumour suppressor gene called а p5. Researchers are searching in present for different ways to replace mutant p53 gene with a normal one.

REFERENCES

1. Al-Kattan., Sepsas E., Fountawin W.S., Townsend E.R, Disease recurrence after resection for stage I lung cancer. European Journal of Cardio-Thoracic Surgery, 12, 1997

2. Alberg A., Samet J., Epidemiology of lung cancer. CHEST 2003.

3. Elias A., Chemotherapy and radiotherapy for regionaly advanced non small cell lung cancer, Chest, 103, 1993

4. Ginsberg R.J., Multimodality therapy for stage IIIA (N2) lung cancer, Chest, 103, 1993

5.Green M.R., New direction for chemotherapy in non-small cell lung cancer, Chest, 103,1993

6. Grillo C.H., Surgical anatomy of the trachea and techniques for resection, Shields T.W.(editor), General Thoracic Surgery, Williams & Willkins, pag.402, 1996

7. Hecht S. Tobacco Smoke Carcinogens and Lung Cancer. Review, Journal of National Cancer Institute, 1999

8. Horvat T., Dediu M., Tirlea A., Cancerul bronhopulmonar, Editura Universul, 2000: 15-22.

9. Horvat T., Nicodin A., Motas C., Cancerul bronhopulmonar, Editura Academiei Romane, 2008: 569-618

10. LoCicero J., Endobronchial management of lung cancer, Shields T.W. (editor), General Thoracic Surgery, Williams & Wilkins, pag.1118, 1994

11. Mentzer S.J., Reilly J.J., Sugarbaker D.J., Surgical resection in the management of small cell carcinoma of the lung, Chest, 103,1993

12. Minna J.D., The molecular biology of lung cancer pathogensis, Chest, 103, 1993

13. Muraoka M., Akamine S., Oka T., Tagawa T., Nakamura A., Tsuchiya T., Hayaschi T., Nagaiasu T., Sentinel nodo sampling limits limphadenectomy in stage I non small cell lung cancer, European Journal of Cardio-Thoracic Surgery, 32, 2007

14. O.,Burlacu, Punctia percutana transtoracica in diagnosticul leziunilor mediastino-pulmonare. Teza de doctorat UMFT "Victor Babes", 2008.

15. O. Burlacu, A. Nicodin, T. Jurma et al. An original stereotactic device for transthoracic CT-guided biopsy. An experimental study TMJ 2011 vol 61 nr 3-4:141-146.

16. Ono R, Suemasu K, Matsunaka T.

Bronchoscopic ultrasonography in the diagnosis of lung cancer. Japanese Journal of Clinical Oncology 1993

17.Pairolero P.C., Arnold P.G. Chest wall tumor. Experience with 100 consecutive patients. The Journal of Thoracic and Cardiovascular Surgery, 90,

1985.
18. Reed E.C., Silvestri A.G., Diagnosis and staging of lung cancer. In Shields T.W.(editor) General Thoracic Surgery, 7 th Edition,1376-1385, 2009

19. Richarson CM., Pointon KS, Manhire AR., et al. Percutaneus lung biopsies: a survey of UK practice baset on 5444 biopsies. BR.J.RADIOL. 2002; 75:731-735.

20. Rodenhuis S., Slebos R.J.C., The ras oncogenes in human lung cancer, The American Review of Respiratory Disease, 142:827-831,1990

21. Rush V.W., et al., Surgical resection of stage IIIA and stage IIIB non small cell lung cancer after concurent induction chemoradiotherapy: A South-West Oncolgy Group Trial. The Journal of Thoracic and Cardiovascular Surgery, 105,1993

22. Rush V. W., Reutert V.E., Kris M.G., et al, Ras oncogene point mutation: an infrequent event in bronchioloalveolar cancer. The Journal of Thoracic and Cardiovascular Surgery, 104, 1992.

23. Salomaa E.J., Lippo K., Taylor P., et al., Prognosis of patients with lung cancer found in a single chest radiograph screening, Chest, 114, 1998

24. Sinner W., Complication of percutants of thoracic of needle aspiration biopsy. Acta radiol. Dign.1976; 17 FASC. 6 November

25. Shields T.W., Patology of carcinoma of lung. In Shields T.W. (editor) General Thoracic Surgery,7th Edition, 1312-1337, 2009

26. Sperber M. Radiologic Diagnosis of chest Disease. Ed.Spinger-Verlag. 1990; 422-439.

27. Stockwell H, Goldman A, Lyman Noss C,

Armstrong E. Environmental Tobacco Smoke and Lung Cancer Risk in NonSmoking Women. Journal of National Cancer Institute, 1992

28. Tsuchiya R., Investigation and management of nodules less one centimetre in size. In Shields T.W. (editor) General Thoracic Surgery, 7th Edition, 1308-1310, 2009

29.Virgo K.S., Naunheim K.S., Coplin M., Johnson F.E., Lung cancer patient follow-up. Motivation of thoracic surgeons. Chest, 114, 1998

30.Yokomise H., Gotoh M., Okamoto T., Yamamoto Y., Ishikawa S., Liu D., Oka S., Huang C.L., En bloc partial vertebrectomy for lung cancer invanding the spine after induction chemoradiotherapy. European Journal of Cradio Thoracic Surgery, 31,2007

31.Yosimasu T., Mivoschi S., Oura S., Hirai S., Kokawa y., Okamura Y., Limited mediastinal limphonode dissection for non small cell lung cancer according intraoperative histologic examination. Journal of Thoracic and Cardiovascular Surgery, 130:433-437, 2005

THE VELOCITY OF THE DOPPLER MITRAL INFLOW E WAVE UNDER TREATMENT WITH IVABRADINE VERSUS METOPROLOL



RODICA MOGA1

¹County Academic Emergecy Hospital, Assisitant Professor, Sibiu "Lucian Blaga" University

ABSTRACT

GOALS: Comparing the effects of ivabradine versus metoprolol on the velocities of the E waves of the Doppler pattern of the mitral inflow, in two groups of patients, comparable as age, sex, drug associations and morbide associations, coming from the ambulatory of the Diabetes and metabolic diseases Clinic of the Sibiu County Academic Emergency Hospital, at the initial moment, being under treatment with metoprolol and after three months, the first group continuing the treatment with metoprolol and the second group replacing it with ivabradine.

RESULTS: It appeared that after three months of ivabradine there was a statistically significant enhancement as of the E wave velocity and of the A wave duration as well, showing a better diastolic function, partly better effects than with continuing metoprolol.

Key words: ivabradină, metoprolol, Doppler, waves E

Correspondence to:

Dr. Moga Rodica, primary cardiologist, Sibiu County Academic Emergecy Hospital, universitary assistent, Sibiu "Lucian Blaga" University Tel. 0723396526, e-mail: <u>rodica.moga@yahoo.com</u> Sibiu, str. Velceanu nr. 16

INTRODUCTION

The maximum velocity of the early diastolic E wave of the mitral inflow Doppler pattern is given by the transmitral early diastolic gradient. Rising values under treatment mean

GOALS

We aimed to study the effect of ivabradine versus metoprolol on the velocity of the early diastolic E wave of the mitral inflow Doppler pattern and

MATERIAL AND METHOD

We studied the evolution of the mitral inflow E wave on two groups, comparable as age, sex, initial Doppler pattern and morbid and drug associations, treated with metoprolol during the last month and continued for three months (the control group, consisting of 40 patients), respectively replacing metoprolol with ivabradine for thre months (the experimental group, consisting of 50 patients). The patients came from the ambulatory of the Diabetes and nutrition diseases of the Sibiu County Academic Emergency Hospital. We used an Acuson Sequoia Doppler ultrasonographer.

The inclusion criteria were: the presence of type II diabetes mellitus, ejection fraction over 50%, no diastolic dysfunction or presence of altered relaxation diastolic dzsfunction type, sinus rythm, stable clinical condition, unchanged treatment during the last month. Exclusion criteria were: giving up initial treatment out of any reason, myocardial infarction more recent than months. haemodynamically 2 significant valvular pathology, pericardial pathology, cardiosurgical hystory, coronary revascularisation, resynchronisation, atrial or ventricular pacemaker, congenital heart disease,

better left ventricular relaxation, provided that they are accompanied by longer late diastolic A wave duration [1].

to judge by context their influance on the diastolic function of the left ventricle with preserved ejection fraction in diabetic patients [6].

stroke during the last month, active myocarditis, bad acoustic window, atrial fibrillation, atrial flutter, sinus bradicardia, sick sinus syndrome, atrioventricular heart block, severe ventricular arrythmias, uncontrolled hypertension arterial over (180/110mmHg), arterial hypotension (under 85mmHg), non dihydropyridine calcium blockers association, classI and III antiarrythmic drug association, strong cytochrome P450 3a4 blockers association, svere hepatic or renal failure, known anaemia, lack of efficient contraception in fertile females.

We measured the maximum velocity of the E wave of the mitral inflow and the A wave duration [2] at the initial moment of the study and after three months of treatment with ivabradine (the experimental group) versus metoprolol (the control group).

For statistics, we used the SPSS v.10 programme. To compare calitative variables, we used the Crosstabs association table. То compare quantitative variables, we used Independent T test. There was a homogenous distribution of ages (p=0,687), sexes (p= 0,665), also of morbid and drug association for both groups, permitting comparison.

The limits of the study were the relatively short follow-up interval and

RESULTS

At the initial examination, the maximum E wave velocity for the experimental group had a mean value of 0,82m/s, with a standard deviation of 0,7m/s and for the control group a medium value of 0,80m/s with a standard deviation of 0,18m/s. This parameter had thus unsignificant differences between the two groups (p=581). The A wave duration had at the initial moment a mean value of 143,3ms for the experimental group, treated with ivabradine, with а standard deviation of 47,22ms and a mean value of 141.03ms, with a standard deviation of 47,02ms for the control group, treated with metoprolol, so that there were no significant differences between the two groups regarding this parameter. There were no partial fusions of the E and A wave, no cardiac arrythmias, no second or third degree heart block, no short PR interval, to determine a difficult evaluation of the A wave [4].

the fact that there was only one observer [3].

After three months, the mean value of the maximum velocity of the E wave was for the experimental group 0,94m/s, with a standard deviation of 0,21m/s and for the control group 1,03m/s, with a standard deviation of 0,46m/s. Both rises were statistically significant (p=0,03). There are no significant differences between the two groups, the effects of the two drugs being similar.

The late diastolic A wave duration after three months had a mean value of 177,78ms, with a standard deviation of 54,96ms for the experimental group and a mean value of 146,53ms, with a standard deviation of 44,53ms. The conclusion is that ivabradine significantly prolongues this parameter versus metoprolol (p=0,04) after three months, indicating a superiority of ivabradine from this point of vue and certificating the significance of better left ventricular diastolic function of the E wave velocity rise.

CONCLUSIONS		
We can say that ivabradine has similar effects with metoprolol on the maximum velocity of the mitral inflow A wave, after three months of treatment, meaning a better diastolic	function only for ivabradine, the fact being sustained only for this drug by the significant prolongation of the late diastolic A wave.	
DISCUSSIONS		
In literature there do not seem to exist similar finished studies. We started from the benefic effects of	ivabradine on the left ventricular systolic function, shown by the SHIFT study [5].	

- Fruhwald F., Pieske B.: Left ventricular remodelling in systolic heart failure using ivabradine. Slower and smaller is better? Eur. Heart J. 2011 oct, 32(20):2481-2.Epub 2011Aug.29
- Shuai X.X., ChenY.Y., Lu Z.Y., Su G.H., WangY.H., Zhao H.L., Han J.: Diagnosis of heart failure with preserved ejection fraction: which parameters and diagnostic strategies are more valuable? Eur. Heart Fail. 2011 Jul.,13(7):737-45.Epub2011May 20
- Maurizio Galderisi et al.: Recommendations of the European Association of Echocardiography How to use echo-Doppler in clinical trials (different modalities for different purposes. Eur. J. Echocardiogr.(2011)12(5):339-353.

- Klein A.L., Garcia M.J and al.: Diastology, Saunders, Elsevier Pub.2008
- Eckman I., Chassany O., Komajda M., Bohm M., BorerJ.S., Ford I., Tavazzil., Swedberg K.: Heart rate reduction with ivabradine and health related quality of life in patients with chronic heart failure: results from the SHIFT study. Eur. Heart J. 2011 oct;32(19):2395-404.Epub. 2011 Aug. 29.
- Oghlakian G.O., SipahiI., Fang J.C.: Treatment of heart failure with preserved ejection fraction: have we been pursuing the wrong paradigm? Mayo Clin. Proc. 2011 JUN;86(6):531-9. Epub. 2011 May 16

THE ASSESSMENT OF IMATINIB TREATMENT IN PATIENTS WITH CHRONIC PHASE CHRONIC MYELOGENOUS LEUKEMIA



MARIA MIHAELA DELAMARIAN, IOANA IONIȚĂ, DESPINA CĂLĂMAR POPOVICI, HORTENSIA IONIȚĂ

"Victor Babeş" University of Medicine and Pharmacy, Timişoara

ABSTRACT

Chronic myelogenous leukemia (CML) is a disease of the stem hematopoietic cell characterised by the presence of the Philadelphia chromosome (PH) resulting from the translocation between the chromosomes 9 and 22t (9; 22).

The introduction of imatinib, a specific and potent BCR/ABL tyrosine-kynase inhibitor, in the treatment of CML patients dramatically changed the treatment in CML.

In 2006 a group of experts appointed by the European Leukemia Net (ELN) defined the optimal and suboptimal response parameters, as well as those for treatment failure. The Monitoring the tyrosine-kinase inhibtor (TKI) treatment is crucial for CML patient management. ELN recommends the monitoring of the hematologic, cytogenetic and molecular response at 3, 6, 12 and 18 months, respectively.

Patients with a suboptimal response represent a subgroup requiring attentive monitoring and may benefit from alternative treatment.

Key words: imatinib, optimal response, suboptimal response, treatment failure.

Correspondence to:

Dr. Ioana Ioniță. Adress: County Emergency Hospital, Gh. Dima Street, nr. 3 Phone: 0723539800 E-mail address: <u>mdioanaionita@yahoo.com</u>

INTRODUCTION

CML is a clonal disease of the stem hematopoietic pluripotent cell characterised by the presence of the Ph chromosome and/or of the BCR/ABL rearrangement with proven pathogenetic role. It is the first malignant disease in which a characteristic cytogenetic abnormality was described and the first disease for which a focused molecular treatment has been applied [1].

Before the introduction of TKI, the average period from the diagnosis of

chronic phase (CP) to advanced phases (accelerated –AP – and blastic – BP) of CML was around 3 to 4 years. The complexity of CML management evolved during recent years in parallel with the improvement of diagnostic procedures and with the introduction of TKI in treatment regimens: imatinib, dasatinib, nilotinib^[2]. At present, patients with CML may remain in CP for much longer periods of time.

AIM

The assessment of optimal, suboptimal responses, as well as of treatment failure in the case of imatinib

MATERIAL AND METHOD

During the period between January 2006 – January 2011 in the Clinic of Hematology of the Clinical Town Hospital in Timisoara, 61 patients were diagnosed with CML of whom 2 in AP, 6 in BP, 53 in CP. Patients diagnosed with CML-CP followed a cytoreductive treatment with hydroxiurea for two to six months; 8 patients continued to be treated with hydroxiurea due to age and reduced compliance to treatment, 7 were treated with nilotinib as part of an ongoing clinical study and 38 were treated with imatinib.

We conducted a prospective, descriptive study for 5 years, from January 2006 to January 2011 which enrolled a group of 38 patients admitted and diagnosed with CML-CP in the Clinic of Hematology of the Clinical Town Hospital in Timisoara and who received imatinib treatment.

The diagnosis of CML was supported by the complete blood count, bone marrow examination and was confirmed by the cytogenetic examination of the bone marrow revealing the presence of the Ph chromosome or by reverstranscriptase polymerase chain reaction treatments in newly diagnosed patients with CML-CP.

(RT-PCR) which showed the BCR/ABL translocation.

The chronic phase was defined by:

- Leukicytosis with left shift
- Normal or increased platelet counts over 450x10⁹/1
- Less than 10% blast cells in the peripheral blood or in the bone marrow

Response criteria:

- Complete hematologic response (CHR): platelets < 450x10⁹/l, leukocytes < 10⁹/l, lack of immature granulocytes, basophiles < 5%;
- Cytogenetic response (CyR):
- Complete cytogenetic response (CCyR)
 PH positive metaphases = 0
- Major cytogenetic response (MCyR) PH positive metaphases $\leq 35\%$
- Minor cytogenetic response (mCyR) 35% < PH positive metaphases ≤ 95%
- No cytogenetic response PH positive metaphases > 95%.
- Molecular response (MR):
- Complete (CMR) untraceable BCR/ABL transcript
- Major (MMR) BCR/ABL transcript < 1%

Definitions of treatment failure, optimal and suboptimal response depending on first line						
400	400 mg imatinib treatment in patients with CML-CP according to ELN ^[3]					
	3 months	6 months	12 months	18 months	At any moment	
					during treatment	
failure	< CHR	No CyR	< MCyR	< CCyR	Loss of CHR,	
		(Ph+ > 95%)	(Ph+ > 35%)		CCyR, mutations,	
					CCA/Ph+	
Suboptimal	No CR	< MCyR	MCyR	< MMR	Loss of MMR,	
response	(Ph+ > 95%)	(Ph+ > 35%)	(1% < Ph+ <		mutations	
			35%)			
Optimal	≥ mCyR	MCyR	CCyR	MMR	Stable or	
response	(Ph+≤65%)	(Ph+≤35%)			improving MMR	

Treatment protocol. All patients received a cytoreductive treatment with hydroxiurea for two to four months, followed by the introduction of 400 mg

imatinib/day. The blood count was monitored weekly until the achievement of hematologic response and then monthly.

RESULTS

The conducted study monitored optimal, suboptimal responses and treatment failure in the 38 CML-CP patients who received imatinib. Of the 38 patients, 22 were men and 15 were women aged between 22 and 66 years, with a mean age of 54 years.

The most common symptoms at onset in patients with CML-CP were

asthenia, abdominal discomfort. Other symptoms were abdominal pain, weight loss and fever. On clinical examination almost all patients had splenomegaly (36), 20 had moderate splenomegaly, 8 presented adenopathy, and 28 had pale teguments.

	Characteris	tics of patients	
Total number of patients		38	
Men/Women		22/15	
Age upon onset		22-66 years	
Mean age		54 years	
Clinical symptoms at	splenomegaly	36	
	hepatomegaly	20	
onset	adenopathies	8	

Imatinib treated patients were monitored by weekly blood counts until complete hematologic response was obtained and then blood counts were performed monthly; cytogenetic testing was performed at 6, 12 and 18 months, respectively, while molecular tests were performed at 12 and 18 months, respectively. The treatment targets CHR, CCyR and MR at certain moments in time after treatment initiation.

Hematologic, cytogenetic and molecular monitoring

Period of	3 months	6 months	12 months	18 months
treatment				
No. patients	38	35	35	34
CHR	36	35	35	32
CCR	-	15	29	28
MCR	-	14	3	-
mCR	-	3	3	-
No CR	-	3	3	3
CMR	-	-	3	5
MMR	-	-	10	12
CCA	-	-	-	1
No MR	-	-	-	11

CCA - clonal chromosomal abnormalities

In the monitored group we obtained the following responses:

• After 3 months - failure in two patients who experienced adverse effects. They continued with IInd line treatment with nilotinib

- suboptimal and optimal response in 36 patients in whom CHR was achieved

After 6 months - failure in 4 patients, one gave up treatment and in 3 patients CCR was not obtained, with the increase of imatinib dosage in the latter.

- suboptimal response in 3 patients who reached mCR, two of them continued to receive the same imatinib dosage, in one patient the imatinib dose was increased to 600 mg with further MCR at 12 months and CCR at 18 months, respectively.

- optimal response in 29 patients who remained on the same dosage of imatinib

• After 12 months - failure in 3 patients who did not reach CCR, the imatinib dosage is increased - suboptimal response in 3

DISCUSSIONS

CML usually starts with the CP, and the clonal expansion of mature myeloid cells leads to increased leukocyte counts. In the absence of therapeutic interventions, CML-CP will progress to advanced disease stages including AP and BP. CML-AP is characterised by an increased number of immature myeloid *Medicine in Evolution Volume XVII, No. 4, 2012* patients who reached MCR and continued with the same imatinib dosage

- optimal response in 29 patients who obtained CCR

• After 18 months - failure in 6 patients of whom one presents clonal chromosomal abnormalities and in whom IInd line treatment with dasatinib is initiated followed by favourable evolution and CMR, 3 patients did not reach CCR and IInd line treatment with dasatinib is initiated, with one of these patients obtaining CMR and the other two not being yet evaluated ; 2 patients evolved towards the blastic phase, although at 12 months they had CCR but did not have MMR. The BP mechanism in CCR patients is not known

- suboptimal response in 11 patients who obtained CCR but did not obtain MMR, and who continued with the same imatinib dosage

- optimal response in 17 patients who obtained CMR (5) and MMR (12)

cells in the peripheral blood and in bone marrow, as well as by new cytogenetic abnormalities together with the presence of the Ph chromosome. During the BP, imature blood cells prevent the production of normal blood cells. Patients with CML-AP may respond to treatment for several months or even years, while CML-BP is resistant to treatment, and patients frequently die due to infections and hemorrhagic complications, with survival around 6 months ^[4].

The general response to first line therapy in CML-CP patients may be defined as optimal, suboptimal or failed. According to the ELN, an optimal response consists of the absence of signs indicating that a treatment change might improve patient survival. Failure involves a low probability of favourable results in a patient requiring a different treatment whenever indicated and whenever this is available ^[5]. Patients with a suboptimal response may still benefit from a certain treatment on long term, but the chances to obtain optimal results are low. Pateints with suboptimal response are a distinct and heterogeneous category with results less favourable than in optimal response patients. The prognostic of suboptimal response patients may differ depending on the moment of assessment^[6].

In the studied group, 2 of the imatinib treated patients had 3rd and 4th degree adverse reactions, low platelet and neutrophile counts and required a change of treatment with IInd generation TKI i.e. nilotinib; one patient quit treatment, one had additional clonal chromosomal abnormalities after 18 months of treatment and further received IInd line treatment i.e. dasatinib leading to a favourable evolution, achieving a CMR, one patient died in a traffic accident after the CCR had been obtained at 12 months, 2 patients evolved towards BP after 12 months of treatment and received type "3+7" chemotherapy with unfavourable evolution and death; in 3 patients the CCR was not obtained at 12 and 18 months, respectively, and IInd line treatment with dasatibin was initiated.

In an analysis of four consecutive clinical studies conducted in the USA on 281 imatinib treated patients, assessed for the detection of treatment response according the ELN criteria, patients with suboptimal response at 6 months had similar long term results with those in whom the treatment did not succeed, as compared to those who had an optimal response (risk rate 3.2 and 3.4, respectively). Similarly, patients with suboptimal response to imatinib at 12 months had a less favourable survival without adverse events as compared to optimal response patients. Those with suboptimal response at 18 months had similar results with optimal response patients. Additionally, survival data with no disease progression at 4 years in patients with no or suboptimal response at 6 months were significantly less favourable than in optimal response patients (60%), 78% vs. 95%)[6].

These data underline the need for early intervention at 6 and 12 months when a suboptimal response is detected because these patients may be eligible for alternative treatment.

The development of TKI represented a revolution in the CML treatment. According to the ELN, the standard treatment in patients with CML in BP consists of 400 mg imatinib, daily. If imatinib resistance is confirmed, the treatment must be replaced as soon as possible in order to avoid the selection of mutant clones which may be resistant to IInd generation TKI [7].

ELN recommends the early and continuous response monitoring by increasingly sensitive molecular techniques such as RT-PCR in order to aid the identification of adequate therapies for suboptimal response patients or for nonresponders.

CONCLUSIONS

Imatinib 400 mg/day is the standard treatment for CML in BP patients. In our study, most patients with CML-CP reached complete cytogenetic response, a large part of the patients who responded to imatinib had a MMR and only in a small CMR was achieved.

Medicine in Evolution Volume XVII, No. 4, 2012

Physicians must perform early and continuous monitoring of patient response at 3, 6, 12 and 18 months, as well as at any other moment during the treatment period in order to establish the optimal therapy for better benefits in CML patients.

REFERENCES

- Kantarjian HM, Cortes J, La Rosée P, Hochhaus A. Optimizing therapy for patients with chronic myelogenous leukemia in chronic phase. *Cancer*. 2010;116:1419-1430.
- 2. Bixby D, Talpaz M. Seeking the causes and solutions to imatinib-resistance in chronic myeloid leukemia. *Leukemia*. 2011;25:7-22
- 3. Marin D, Milojkovic D, Olavarria E, et al. European LeukemiaNet criteria for failure or suboptimal response reliably identify patients with CML in early chronic phase treated with imatinib whose eventual outcome is poor. *Blood.* 2008;112:4437-4444

- Perrotti D, Jamieson C. Goldman J, Skorski T. Chronic myeloid leukemia: mechanisms of blastic transformation. J Clin Invest. 2010;120:2254-2264.
- Baccarani M, Cortes J, Pane F, et al. Chronic myeloid leukemia: an update of concepts and management recommendations of European LeukemiaNet. J Clin Oncol. 2009;27:6041-6051
- Alvarado Y, Kantarjian H, O'Brien S, et al. Significance of suboptimal response to imatinib, as defined by the European LeukemiaNet, in the long-term outcome of patients with early chronic myeloid leukemia in chronic phase. *Cancer*. 2009;115:3709-3718.
- Mauro MJ. Tailoring tyrosine kinase inhibitor therapy in chronic myeloid leukemia. Cancer control. 2009;16:108-121.

THE INVOLVEMENT OF HUMAN PAPILLOMAVIRUSES IN THE CARCINOGENESIS OF TONSIL MALIGNANT TUMORS



GHIRAN RAMONA MARIA^{2,3}, STAN COTULBEA^{2,3}, DANA FLORENTINA GIDEA^{1,2}, DELIA HORHAT^{1,2}

¹ Emergency Country Hospital Timisoara
 ² UMF Victor Babes Timisoara
 ³ Municipal Emergency Hospital Timisoara

ABSTRACT

There is already a significant amount of data which suggests that human papiliomaviruses with oncogenic risk are associated with a subgroup of squamous cell carcinomas of the head and neck, especially carcinomas from the oropharynx area.

More than 100 types of human papillomaviruses have been identified so far, out of which types 16, 18, 31, and 33 have high oncogenic potential.

The viruses have oncogenic actions by production of oncoproteins coded by genes E6 and E7. E6 binds p53 protein and degrades it, while E7 binds pRb and inactivates its function. Due to the low levels of p53 and pRb, the control of the cellular cycle is altered, and infected cells enter rapidly in G1 phase and begin to synthesize DNA, while apoptosis is blocked.

The diagnosis of the infection with human papillomavirus was confirmed by the identification of the serum titer of anti-HPV16 and anti-HPV18 antibodies through ELISA. Due to the fact that out of the 100 types of human papillomavirus, the types 16 and 18 are the most significantly associated with carcinogenesis and with the presence of malignant squamous cell tumors both of the head and neck and of the tonsil, they were the only studied. An antibody titer higher than 8 and 7 ELISA/ml units, was considered a positive sign for ongoing or past infction with human papillomavirus 16 and 18, respectively.

None of the correlations studied had statistical significance, with the exception of that between the anti-HPV18 antibodies titer and the frequency of local pain.

Key-words: human papillomavirus, tonsil carcinoma, pathology

Correspondence to:

Ghiran Ramona Maria Adress: str.Venus, nr.6, Dumbravita Phone: 0744 879 295 e-mail adress: <u>ramonaghiran@yahoo.com</u>
INTRODUCTION

There is already a significant amount of data which suggests that human papiliomaviruses with oncogenic risk are associated with a subgroup of squamous cell carcinomas of the head and neck, especially carcinomas from the oropharynx area^{1, 2}, and that smoking and human papillomaviruses with high oncogenis risk infection, detected by the presence of antihuman papillomavirus antibodies synergically or aditively increase the risk for squamous cell carcinomas of the head and neck.

More than 100 types of human papillomaviruses have been identified so far, and classified in high oncogenic group (16, 18, 31, and 33), associated with human malignant tumors, out of which the uterine cervix carcinoma is the most studied, and low risk group, associated with benign hyperplasic lesions, such as verucae, condillomas and papillomas. The viral genome is divided into a noncoing region and two coding regions, I and II. The first coding region contains the exons for the formation of proteins E1-E2 and E4-7, which are important for the pathogenesis and transformation, and the second region contains the genes for L1 and L2 proteins of the capsid. The human papillomavirus has been suspected for the first time to

have a role in squamous cell carcinoma of the head and neck pathogenesis due to their morphologic alterations³. Ever since there ia a continuous accumulation of molecular proves for the presence of the virus in such lesions². The type 16 of the human papillomavirus is present in a signifficant proportion in oropharynx carcinomas4-9 and has been identified in over 90% of the squamous cell carcinomas of the head and neck positive to human papillomavirus. The human papillomaviruses types 18, 31, and 33 had been identified in the other cases. The oncogenic viruses have actions bv production of oncoproteins coded by genes E6 and E7. E6 binds p53 protein and degrades it, while E7 binds pRb and inactivates its function. Due to the low levels of p53 and pRb, the control of the cellular cycle is altered, and infected cells enter rapidly in G1 phase and begin to synthesize DNA, while apoptosis is blocked¹⁰. Moreover, there is an induced overexpression of other factors involved in the cellular cycle such as p16^{INK4A; 11}. The fact that the major viral capsid protein, L1, is able to selfassembly and thus form virus-like particles, useful for anti-human papillomatvirus infections vaccination, is also of interest¹².

MATERIAL AND METHOD

The presence of human papillomavirus infection in the patients studied.

The diagnosis of the infection with human papillomavirus was confirmed by the identification of the serum titer of anti-HPV16 and anti-HPV18 antibodies through ELISA. Due to the fact that out of the 100 types of human papillomavirus, the types 16 and 18 are the most signifficantly associated with carcinogenesis and with the presence of malignant squamous cell tumors both of the head and neck and of the tonsil, they were the only studied. An antibody titer higher than 8 and 7 ELISA/ml units, was considered a positive sign for ongoing or past infection with human papillomavirus 18, respectively. 16 and For the identification of all the epidemiologic components of the infection with human papillomavirus, including its roles in the development of benign lesions and in carcinogenesis, we have correlated the anti-HPV16 and anti-HPV18 antibody titer with the patients age, sex, living environment, histopathologic type of the lesion and with the symptoms from the clinical picture.

RESULTS

The statistic study of type 16 human papillomavirus infection in patients from the study group

The infection with type 16 oncogenic human papillomavirus was detectated by the presence of high titers of anti-HPV antibodies in the patients serum. Out of the 134 patients, 127 (79.41%) were positive to HPV16 (antibodies with titer higher than 8 ELISA units/ml), mainly those with malignant tumors.

The correlation between anti-HPV antibodies titer and the age of the patients

the most Normally exposed patients to human papillomavirus infection are the young, with active sexual life and frequently gather, thus having a higher probability for infection than the aged ones. In addition, the higher reactivity of the immune system in these this patients should make scenario possibile.

The correlation between the two variables is weak, with a correlation coefficient close to 0,2. Mosr probably this behaviour is due to the association between the infection with type 16 and type 18 human papillomavirus, present in most of the patients.

The association of type 16 human papillomavirus infection and the living environment of the patients

Only the association of the two variables was studied by Chi square test, which shown that the hypothesis is not concludent, even if it was expected that the patients from the urban environment, more exposed to infection, to have higher antibodies titers than those from rural areas. The lack of association between the two variables can be explained, the same as the correlation with patients age, by the fact that most of the patiens had presented high titers of anti-HPV18 antibodies.

The study of the association between type 16 human papillomavirus infection and the sex of the patients studied

From this point of view the expected behaviour was that female patients, more exposed to general infection with human papillomavirus, to have higher incidence, with a higher anti-HPV16 antibodies titer. Only the association between the presence of an antibody titer higher than the threshold and the sex of the patients was studied by Chi square test, which, as in the case of the relationship between the high anti-HPV16 antibodies titerand the patients living environment, has shown no statistical signifficant correlation between the two variables.

The study of the correlation between the anti-HPV16 antibodies titer and the histopathologic type of the lesion is a subject of interest especially in the case of the squamous cell carcinomas, which are documentedly associated with human papillomavirus infection, especially types 16 and 18. Although in the patients group was a male patient with flat condilloma, which is caused by human papillomavirus, the anti-HPV16 antibodies titer in his case was rather small.

The correlation between the two variables is not signifficant, with a small correlation coefficient. Thus, it seems that the high anti-HPV16 antibodies titer is not necessary associated with a decrease incidence of the squamous cell carcinoma.

The study of the correlation between anti-HPV16 antibody titer and the frequency of local pain.

As the local pain is the main symptom in the studied patients, it was

also the first studied. The patients with lower antibodies titers than the infection threshold were also considered. There is no correlation between the anti-HPV16 antibody titer and the frequency of local pain. Taking into account the fact that usuallv the human papillomavirus infection is painless until the appearance of specific lesions which cause pain by local compression or inflammation/ulceration, this result was somehow expected.

The study of the correlation between anti-HPV16 antibodies titer and the frequency of foreign body sensation

The correlation was studied by both methods, Pearson and non-parametric correlations, but none of them was statistically significant. The correlation coefficients were extremely small, almost neglectable.

The study of the correlation between anti-HPV16 antibodies titer and the frequency of disphagia.

Disphagia was а quite rare symptom, due mostly to local inflammation and less to the presence of a locally advanced tumor. The study of this correlation aims to ellucidate an eventual cause-effect relationship between the inflammation followed by disphagia and the presence of the human papillomavirus. The correlation is not significant, although stronger than the later one.

The study of the relationship between anti-HPV16 antibody titer and the frequency of odinophagia.

Odinophagia was rarely present, associated in 2 cases out of 3 with disphagia. From this point of view, it is expected that in this case the correlation was not statistically significant. Taking into account the fact that odinophagia was present in only 3 cases, the results must be assessed acordingly. This is the reason why the other rare symptoms, such as disphonia and irradiated ear pain, which we can assume that were not caused by an eventual infection with human papillomavirus have been investigated by Chi square test only. Both in disphonia, and in irradiated ear pain, the Chi square test show there is no association between the antibody titer higher than the threshold and the frequency of these symptoms.

The correlation between anti-HPV16 titer and the frequency of halitosis

Halitosis may be caused by initial viral infection with an overlying bacterial infection, especially in ulcerated tumors. From this point of view, he study of the correlation between anti-HPV16 the antibodies titer and the frequency of halitosis might prove useful. The correlation between the two variables is not significant, with the smaller correlation coefficient of all the relationships studied. It is obvious that halitosis is due most probably to bacterial or fungal suprainfection of an ulcerated tumor.

The Correlation between the anti-HPV16 antibodies titer and the frequency of local haemorrhage

Local haemorrhage was most frequently associated with tumor ulceration and not necessary with a local bacterial or viral infection.

The correlation between the two variables is weak, without statistical significance, which was expected because haemorrhage was directely associated with tumor ulceration, especially in the case of malignant tumors.

The study of the type 18 human papillomavirus infection in patients with tonsil tumors

The type 18 of the human papillomavirus is the other type with high oncogenic potential besides type 16, which causes increased proliferation of keratinocytes producing squamous cell proliferation carcinomas and and migration of lymphocytes, with the apparition of lymphoepithelial carcinomas. Due to the lack of association between viral infection and the parameters such as the living environment, sex and rare symptoms such as odinophagia, disphonia and irradiated ear pain, as shown by the anti-HPV16 antibody titer correlation study, the correlation between anti-HPV18

antibody titer and this parameters was not investigated.

The correlation between anti-HPV18 antibodies titer and the patients age

The number of the patiens with antibody titer higher than the 7 ELISA units/ml threshold was 130 (88,23%). Most of the patients with high anti-HPV18 titer didn't have the same high titer of anti-HPV16 antibodies.

The correlation between anti-HPV18 antibodies titer and the age of the patients

On the model of the correlation between the age and anti-HPV16 antibodies, the anti-HPV18 antibodies was expected to be higher in young patients, more exposed to infection, due to agglomeration in colectivities and to active sexual life. The correlation between the two variables, although not statistically significant, is inverse, which shows that younger patients tend to have a higher anti-HPV18 antibodies titer, expected not only due to significant exposure of the young to infection, and to higher reactivity of their immune system.

The study of the correlation between anti-HPV18 antibodies titer and the histopathologic type of the lesion

From the histopathologic type point of view, the patients with malignant tumors would be expected to have a higher viral load, triggering a stronger immune response, which normally should lead to the detection of higher antiviral antibodies titer. The correlation between the two variables is not statistically significant.

Completing this corelation study, we have investigated the anti-HPV18 antibody titer in benign and malignant lesions patients separately, emphasizing mostly on squamous cell carcinomas, which were most frequent. We have first identified the statistical descriptors for each series.

The two series are sufficiently close as dispersion and average value, which shows that the anti-HPV18 antibodies titer is not significantly different in patients with malignant tumors as compared to those with benigne lesions.

The correlation betwen the anti-HPV18 antibody titer and the frequency of local pain

The correlation between the two variables is statistically significant, with p low under the significance threshold.

The correlation between anti-HPV18 antibodies titer and halitosis

As we have shown before, the halitosis was not due to viral infection but mostly to fungal or bacterial suprainfection on an ulcerated tumor. The correlation is extremely weak.

The correlation between anti-HPV18 antibody titer and the frequency of local haemorrhage

The last studied aspect was the eventual relationship between anti-HPV18 antibody titer and the ulceration of the local lesions followed by haemorrhage from ulcerations. The anti-HPV18 antibody titer is not correlated with the frequency of local haemorrhage. This is anyway difficult to identify and is most probably due to tumor ulceration followed or accompanied by necrosis and then by suprainfection most frequently bacterial, with or without associated fungal infection.

Globally, the infection with type 18 human papilloma virus is associated significantly only with local pain. It is remarkable that the mere presence of active infection is not necessary to trigger the pain, but the existence of a high anti-HPV18 antibodies titer, probably correlated with inflammation and with local oedema which produce such symptoms. None of the other signs and symptoms of the studied patients was correlated significantly with anti-HPV18 antibodies titer. In addition, the statistical nalysis results of the anti-HPV18 antibodies titer were not comparable with those of anti-HPV16 antibodies titer. The distribution of anti-HPV18 antibody titer is a little different, and this fact can explain the differences in statistical analysis.

DISCUSSIONS AND CONCLUSIONS

The study published by Thavraj¹³, on 142 patients with squamous cell carcinoma of the tonsil, show the role of human papillomavirus infection by the study of its prevalence in tumor tissues, especially through the immunohistochemical study p16 of expression and by the study of the presence of the viral DNA by in situ hybridization. Most patients were positive to human papillomavirus, the same as in our study, in which anti-HPV antibodies were present in most of the cases, either anti-HPV16, or anti-HPV18 antibodies. From the age point of view, it was studied as risk factor in a study on a high number (5538), establishing of patients the threshold of 5014. As in our study, the age was not correlated with the increase in the incidence of tonsil carcinoma, even if in combination with infection with human papillomavirus seemed to have a more significant role. As in our study, the age was not associated with the presence of the human papillomavirus, even if younger patients had a higher incidence of HPV infection.

The study of Nguyen documented strictly the presence of the virus, with the identification viral of DNA and immunohistochemical expression of p16, unlike our study, which identified the immune reaction to the presence of the virus by the measurement of the antibody titer. Young age was associated in Nguyen study with a favorable prognosis, due to the higher incidence of well differentiated carcinoma associated with type 16 and 18 human papillomavirus infection. From the histopathologic point of view, besides the differentiation grade, which seems to correlate an increasing incidence of well differentiated tumors associated with human papillomavirus infection, the presence of cystic lymph node metastases seems to be a halmark of human papillomavirus positive tumors¹⁵. In our study, we have identified a single patient with cystic lymph node metastases, with G₂ keratinized squamous cell carcinoma, with high titer of anti-HPV16 antibodies and a slightly lower titer of anti-HPV18 antibodies, both over the infection threshold established (8 and 7 ELISA units/ml, respectively). The presence of human papillomavirus in tumor tissue is already a fact in a high percent of squamous cell carcinomas, with significant increase of the percentage of positive cases carcinomas. However, in tonsil the prototype of squamous cell carcinoma positive to human papillomavirus is exactly the tonsil squamous cell carcinoma. The identification of the virus presence in tissue fragments is possible either by gene analysis, with the identification of the presence of viral DNA fragments in tumor with a percent which varies cells, significatly from a study to another; the general opinion is that the human papillomavirus genome is present in more than 60% of the cases and considers especially types 16 and 18, which have high oncogenic risk.

The study of Glombitza et al¹⁶ correlates the presence of the viral genome of HPV16 in primary tumors and in lymph node metastases of head and neck squamous cell carcinomas and find the higher presence rate in tonsil carcinomas, manifested also by a higher concordance between the positivity of the primary tumor and that of lymph node metastases than in other localizations. This study documents the highest positivity rate of tumor cells at viral DNA fragments, of 83% globally. The study of Rotnáglová et al¹⁷ has identified the presence of the virus in 65.1% of the cases, closer to the average of the other studies; the same authors have identified anti-E6/E7 antibodies as a surogate marker for the presence of the virus in tumor cells, same as the immunohistochemical identification of p16 in tumor specimens.

The concordance between the presence of viral genome fragments and these markers was so good that their use is highly recommended. The factthat the study is one of the most representative as number of patients (108) which has investigated the relationship of surogate markers with the presence of viral genome fragments in tumor specimens

REFERENCES

1. Gillison ML, Lowy DR: A causal role for human papillomavirus in head and neck cancer; Lancet 2004; 363:1488-1489

 Gillison ML, Koch WM, Capone RB, Spafford M, Westra WH, Wu L, Zaharuk ML, Daniel RW, Viglione M, Symer DE, Shah KV, Sidransky D: Evidence for a causal association between human papillomavirus and a subset of head and neck cancers; J Natl Cancer Inst 2000; 92:709-720
 Syrjänen K, Syrjänen S, Lamberg M, Pyrhönen S, Nuutinen J: Morphological and immunohistochemical evidence suggesting human papillomavirus (HPV) involvement in oral squamous cell carcinogenesis; Int J Oral Surg; 1983; 12(6):418-24
 Mellin H, Friesland S, Lewensohn R, Dalianis T,

Munck-Wikland E: Human papillomavirus (HPV) DNA in tonsillar cancer: Clinical correlates, risk of relapse, and survival; Int J Cancer 2000;89(3):300-4 5. D'Souza G, Fakhry C, Sugar EA, Seaberg EC, Weber K, Minkoff HL, Anastos K, Palefsky JM, Gillison ML: Six-month natural history of oral versus cervical human papillomavirus infection; Int J Cancer 2007a; 121(1):143-50

6. D'Souza G, Kreimer AR, Viscidi R, Pawlita M, Fakhry C, Koch WM, Westra WH, Gillison ML: Case-control study of human papillomavirus and oropharyngeal cancer; N Engl J Med 2007b; 356(19):1944-56

7. Dahlgren L, Mellin H, Wangsa D, Heselmeyer-Haddad K, Björnestål L, Lindholm J, Munck-Wikland E, Auer G, Ried T, Dalianis T: Comparative genomic hybridization analysis of tonsillar cancer reveals a different pattern of genomic imbalances in human papillomaviruspositive and -negative tumors; Int J Cancer 2003; 107(2):244-9

8. Hammarstedt L, Lindquist D, Dahlstrand H, Romanitan M, Dahlgren LO, Joneberg J, Creson N, Lindholm J, Ye W, Dalianis T, Munck-Wikland E: Human papillomavirus as a risk factor for the increase in incidence of tonsillar cancer; Int J Cancer 2006; 119(11):2620-3

validates the method that we have used in identification the of human papillomavirus infection, the presence of antiviral antibodies, even if the immunohistochemistry for p16^{INK} is widely used for the identification of the infection with human papillomavirus besides the identification of mutant p53 protein by immunohistochemistry.

9. Näsman A, Attner P, Hammarstedt L, Du J, Eriksson M, Giraud G, Ahrlund-Richter S, Marklund L, Romanitan M, Lindquist D, Ramqvist T, Lindholm J, Sparén P, Ye W, Dahlstrand H, Munck-Wikland E, Dalianis T: Incidence of human papillomavirus (HPV) positive tonsillar carcinoma in Stockholm, Sweden: An epidemic of viralinduced carcinoma?; Int J Cancer 2009; 125(2):362-6 10. zur Hausen H: Papillomaviruses and cancer: From basic studies to clinical application; Nat Rev Cancer 2002; 2(5):342-50

11. Hanahan D, Weinberg RA: The hallmarks of cancer; Cell 2000; 100(1):57-70

12. Rose RC, Bonnez W, Reichman RC, Garcea RL: Expression of human papillomavirus type 11 L1 protein in insect cells: in vivo and in vitro assembly of viruslike particles; J Virol 1993; 67(4):1936-44 13. Thavaraj S, Stokes A, Guerra E, Bible J, Halligan E, Long A, Okpokam A, Sloan P, Odell E, Robinson M: Evaluation of human papillomavirus testing for squamous cell carcinoma of the tonsil in clinical practice; J Clin Pathol 2011;

doi:10.1136/jcp.2010.088450

14. Nguyen NP, Ly BH, Betz M, Vinh-Hung V: Importance of age as a prognostic factor for tonsillar carcinoma; Ann Surg Oncol 2010; 17(10):2570-7

15. Goldenberg D, Begum S, Westra WH, Khan Z, Sciubba J, Pai SI, Califano JA, Tufano RP, Koch WM: Cystic lymph node metastasis in patients with head and neck cancer: An HPV-associated phenomenon; Head Neck 2008; 30(7):898-903 16. Glombitza F, Guntinas-Lichius O, Petersen I: HPV status in head and neck tumors; Pathol Res Pract 2010; 206(4):229-34

17. Rotnáglová E, Tachezy R, Saláková M, Procházka B, Košľabová E, Veselá E, Ludvíková V, Hamšíková E, Klozar J: HPV involvement in tonsillar cancer: Prognostic significance and clinically relevant markers; Int J Cancer 2010; DOI: 10.1002/ijc.25889

LAPAROSCOPIC TREATMENT OF THE HYDATID CYST OF THE LIVER



ABDULAH SALIM¹, DORU BORDOŞ ¹, CIPRIAN DUȚĂ¹, ADELINA MARIA JIANU², DELIA ZĂHOI², ECATERINA DĂESCU²

 ¹ General Surgery ClinicNo. 2, Clinical Emergency County Hospital Timisoara.
 ² Department of Anatomy and Embryology, Victor Babes University of Medicine and Pharmacy, Timisoara

ABSTRACT

Introduction: In the 1990's, the hydatid cyst of the liver, an affection caused by the larval stages of Taenia echinococcus, started to be treated by laparoscopic surgery, given the advantages of this procedure.

Objectives: To assess the results of the laparoscopic treatment of the hydatid cyst liver.

Material and method: A number of 46 patients with hydatid cyst liver who underwent laparoscopic surgery in April 1996 – December 2011 were studied; 93.47% of these were patients with Lagrot partial pericystectomy.

Results: Lagrot partial pericystectomy was performed in 43 cases (93.47%) and total cystectomy only in 3 cases. Patients with biliary lithiasis (17.39%) associated with the hydatid cyst underwent laparoscopic cholecystectomy. Mortality was nil and morbidity was 8.69%. The average operating time was 85 minutes, the average hospital stay was 6 days and only one patient relapsed.

Conclusions: The laparoscopic treatment of the hydatid cyst of the liver is recommended if the selection criteria are met. Laparoscopy has several advantages: reduced postoperative complications, lower costs and quick social and professional reintegration.

Key words: Taenia echinococcus, hydatid cyst of the liver, laparoscopic treatment.

Corespondence to:

Abdulah Salim, Emergency County Hospital, 10 I. Bulbuca Blvd, 300736, Timisoara, Romania. Tel. +40-72-223-9078. Email: <u>surg20032003@yahoo.com</u>

INTRODUCTION

Echinococcus granulosus, the parasitic agent that causes cystic echinococcosis, is part of the smallest worms of the *Taenia* family whose larval stage causes zoonosis in men. [1]

The treatment of the hydatid cyst of the liver includes treatment with albendazol or mebendazol, plastic surgery or laparoscopy and PAIR (puncture, aspiration, injection, reaspiration [2]

Laparoscopy is recommended in accessible cysts. It provides very good visibility, safe haemostasis and shorter hospital stay, while open surgery is more useful especially in cysts that are difficult to access, in giant cysts and in the presence of adhesions and involves a higher rate of complications and longer hospital stay [3, 4, 5].

Currently, the laparoscopic treatment of the hydatid disease is considered a feasible and safe solution in selected patients. Laparoscopy has low morbidity and mortality rate, complies with the principles of open surgery and has the advantages of minimally invasive surgery: postoperative comfort, minimal pain, short hospital stay, rapid social reintegration [6]. In 1993, Bickel A. & colab. (Israel) and Khoury G. & colab. (Lebanon) reported the first cases of laparoscopic approach in hydatid disease at the Laparoscopic Surgery Symposium in Athens [7]. In Timisoara, the first laparoscopic surgery of a hydatid cyst took place at Surgical Clinic II, in 1998.

The aim of the present paper is to assess the experience gained in the laparoscopic treatment of the hydatid cyst disease in Surgical Clinic II Timisoara.

MATERIAL AND METHOD

In April 1996 – December 2011, 319 patients with hydatid disease were admitted to hospital and underwent surgery in Surgical Clinic II of County Emergency Clinical Hospital in Timisoara. Of these, 46 underwent laparoscopic surgery and 56 classic surgery. Ultrasound-guided transcutaneous puncture was performed in 217 cases (graphic 1).



Graphic 1: Case distribution according to type of surgery

Of the 46 patients who underwent laparoscopic surgery, 31 were women (67.39%) and 15 men (32.60%). The

patients were between 16 and 67 years of age and the highest incidence occurred in the 31-40 age groups.



Graphic 2: Case distribution according to sex

.

The patients showed one or several of the following symptoms or signs: pain in the right hypochondrium, biliary dyspeptic syndrome, hepatomegaly. In 5 cases, a renitent tumour was felt by palpation in the right hypochondrium.

As a method to detect hydatid cysts, all patients underwent abdominal ultrasonography. Sonography was followed by CT scan only in 6 cases. The liver cysts were classified according to Gharbi and Niron's criteria [8, 9].

Patient selection is essential for the proper performance of the procedure. A number of 46 patients were selected for laparoscopic treatment according to the following criteria:

• cysts in the anterior and lateral segments - II, III, IV, V, VI [10, 11]

• cysts with thin walls and daughter vesicles, not recommended for the PAIR procedure

• cysts at least 7 cm in diameter

• totally or partially calcified cysts; at present, these are accepted, as most of the time they are inactive ad the risk of secondary dissemination is almost nonexistent [12, 13, 14].

Laparoscopy was not recommended in the following situations:

• infected cysts or liver abscesses

• cyst located in the superior and posterior segments – I, VII or VIII [15]

more than three cysts

• intrabiliary rupture of cysts or open cysts detected before surgery

patients with cirrhosis

• patients who had undergone previous superior abdominal surgery

• cysts located near the vascular elements of the liver

• heart and lung affections that do not allow pneumoperitoneum

The therapeutic tactics has the following objectives:

- ultrasonography and CT scan of cyst topography and cyst classification

- complete biological and functional preoperative assessment; diagnosis of associated affections

- an anthelmintic will be administered 24 hours before surgery and after surgery, for three monthly cycles, with a two-week break between them. This additional measure prevents secondary echinococcosis in the event of peritoneal contamination during cyst puncture

- the same objectives will be followed as during the classic surgery: to inactivate the parasite, to prevent contamination, to empty the cyst (and to extract the endocyst), to manage the residual cavity [16]

RESULTS

In the 46 patients who underwent hydatid cyst laparoscopic surgery, the lesions were located in the left hemiliver in 12 cases (26.08%), in the right hemiliver in 32 cases (69.56%) and in both hemilivers in 2 cases.

All patients underwent preoperative ultrasound and radiology imaging and in several cases also CT scans. The patients included in the study consented to this approach.

No of cysts/patient	Patients (no)	Patients (%)			
1 cyst	41	89.13			
2 cysts	5	10.87			
Cyst location					
Right hemiliver	32	69.56			
Left hemilivers	12	26.08			
Both hemilivers	2	4.34			

Table I. Number of cysts and their location

_	-	
Clinical symptomatology	Patients (no)	Patients (%)
Abdominal pain	34	73.91
Hepatomegaly	10	21.74
Dyspeptic syndrome	14	30.43
Asymptomatic	9	19.56

Table II. Clinical parameters of the study group*

*The patients showed one or several parameters

Cyst dimensions varied from small (7 cm) to huge cysts (15 cm). The average diameter was 9.2 cm. Most cases were acephalocysts (71.74%), but 7 cysts had daughter vesicles and 2 were calcified.

In 43 cases (93.47%), Lagrot partial pericystectomy was followed by extraction of the proligerous membrane, the pericyst and the possible daughter vesicles in a small plastic bag. Next the residual cavity was drained.

In 3 cases, total cystectomy was performed. Two were calcified hydatid cysts and one had daughter vesicles. Total cystectomy was carried out after the inactivation and evacuation of the parasite. In 8 cases (17.39%), biliary lithiasis associated with hydatid disease also required laparoscopic cholecystectomy.

The mortality was nil and the morbidity rate was 8.69%, - 4 cases, 2 residual cavity abscesses drained by laparoscopy and 2 biliary fistulas managed by endoscopic sphincterotomy. Two patients (4.34%) had preoperative allergic reactions and received hydrocortisone hemisuccinate and antiallergic drugs. One patient (2.17%) relapsed after surgery.

The average operating time was 85 minutes, with limits between 60 and 170. The average hospital stay was 6 days, with limits between 3 to 18 days.

Complicated cases required longer hopital stay.

None of the patients developed postoperative wound infections or eventration. Bowel transit restarted in 48

DISCUSSIONS

In laparoscopic treatment, location, dimension and cyst number, the possible biliary cystic fistula and the cyst wall thickness are factors must be taken into consideration in the patient selection process [6].

Lagrot pericystectomy is the preferred surgical procedure. Although it does not involve the risk of cyst dissemination in the peritoneal cavity [15], it is performed in 75-90% of cases [17]. In our group, it was used in most cases (93,47%).

In superficial or marginal cyst locations, extensive pericyst resection can be performed in the cavity. In deep intrahepatic forms, minimal pericystectomy is preferred, which is enough only for the extraction of the proligerous membrane.

During puncture, fluid leakage in the peritoneal cavity can cause anaphylaxis, besides secondary dissemination [18]. For prevention purposes, pads filled with hypertonic solution were introduced through trocars, as several recommended by authors [6,7,15,16,19]. However, the lavage of the peritoneal cavity with this solution must be avoided to reduce the risk of hyperosmolar syndrome. One can also use formalin 2%, which can cause sclerosing cholangitis in case of biliary fistula [19], or oxygenated water, which can increase pressure in the cyst and cause its rupture in the peritoneal cavity; in case of biliary fistula, it may also cause gas embolism [19]. Some surgeons use a combination of Cetrimide 0.5% and Chlorhexidine 0.05% as scolicidal agents; however, Cetrimide may cause

hours and oral diet started in the first

day after surgery. Patient follow-up was possible in all cases, with an average

duration of 18 months (10-36 months).

methemoglobinemia with cyanosis and metabolic acidosis [20].

Various surgical instruments have been created to avoid intraperitoneal contamination and to prevent secondary echinococcosis. D. Sabău, for instance, has created a coaxial double- lumen device for aspiration that adheres to the pericyst owing to the vacuum in the exterior channel. Cyst puncture and aspiration are performed through the interior channel. Some models have clips to avoid accidental detachment of the aspirating device [21]. Bickel and Eitan introduce a 12-mm transparent trocar with negative inside pressure; the trocar is attached to the pericyst like a suction cup and prevents dissemination during puncture [22]. Yucel uses a 5 or 10-mm trocar with an umbrella-type blocking mechanism in the cavity; the mechanism opens after the trocar is introduced in the cyst [23].

The cyst is emptied and the proligerous membrane is removed and put in a sack. This is an easy procedure when the hydatid cysts are recent. Generally, the proligerous membrane is detached from the pericyst and pressed within the cystic cavity because of the pneumoperitoneum pressure.

In older hydatid cysts with thicker, calcified membranes and biliary fistula, the treatment requires laparoscopic biliary drainage. Residual cavity inspection is required to detect possible complications, especially biliary fistulas that are mentioned in the literature of the field in 12-17% of cases [24,25]. These can be sutured with atraumatic thread, as clips cannot be used. If bile keeps leaking through the drain tube, endoscopic sphincterotomy and prolonged drainage are recommended. In our cases, most drain tubes were removed after 48-72 hours.

The literature of the field specifies that the average operating time in laparoscopic approach is 40-180 minutes

CONCLUSIONS

Experience in the field of laparoscopic surgery is not very rich. The studies published so far deal with small groups of patients and the number of prospective, randomized studies on the laparoscopic approach is small as well.

Consequently, we believe that conventional surgery can be performed also laparoscopically and the surgical treatment demands can be respected. This works well in selected patients with

REFERENCES

- 1. Dionigi G, Carrafiello G, Recaldini C, et al. Laparoscopic resection of a primary hydatid cyst of the adrenal gland: a case report. J Med Case Reports. 2007;1:61.
- 2. Sheng Y, Gerber DA. Complications and management of an echinococcal cyst of the liver. J Am Coll Surg. 2008;206(6):1222–3.
- 3. Dziri C, Haouet K, Fingerhut A. Treatment of Hydatid Cyst of the Liver:Where Is the Evidence? World J.Surg.2004;28:731-736
- 4. Dervenis C, Delis S, Avgerrinos C, Madariaga J, Milicevic M. Changing Concepts in the Management of Liver Hydatid Disease.Journal of Gastrointestinal Surgery.2005;9((6):869-877
- 5. Dumnici A, Papiu H, Albu A, Tomescu A. Chirurgia chistului hidatic hepatic:abord deschis sau laparoscopic?Chirurgia.2012;107Suppl1:T13-CO-06
- Ertem M, Uras C, Karahasanoglu T, Erguney S, Aremdaroglu K. Laparoscopic approach to hepatic hydatid disease. Dig. Surg., 1998, 15:333.
- Tarcoveanu E. Tratamentul laparoscopic al chistului hidatic hepatic. În :"Elemente de chirurgie laparoscopicã", vol. II, sub redactia lui Târcoveanu E., Ed. Polirom (Iasi), 1998, p. 14-16.

and postoperative complications occur in 8-25% of cases [13,25,26,29,30]. In our study, the conversion rate was 0%, as it was in the study presented by Manterola et al [27]. The average hospital stay is 2-5,6 days, mortality is nil and relapses occur in 0-3,6% of cases [25,26,27,30]. Our results are comparable to these findings.

superficial and smaller hydatid cysts located in anterior segments. In their case, percutaneous puncture is also effective.

Laparoscopy has several significant advantages: it is a minimally invasive procedure involving minimal pain, low infection rate, short hospital stay, therefore, low costs and quick social and professional reintegration.

- Gharbi HA, Hassin W, Braener MW, et al. Ultrasound examination of the hydatid liver. Radiology.1981;139:459-463.
- 9. Niron EA, Ozer H. Ultrasound appearances of liver hydatid disease. British Journal of Radiology.1981;54:335-338
- Descottes B. La chirurgie laparoscopique du foie. In Chirurgie digestive par laparoscopie sub redactia Champault G., Meyer C. Editura Masson;1997.p 77-82,
- 11. Katkhouda N, Hurwitz M, Gugenheim J et al Laparoscopic management of benign solid and cystic lesions of the liver. Ann Surg 1999; 229:460
- Bickel A, Loberant N, Shtamler B. Laparoscopic treatment of hydatid cyst of the liver. initial experience with a small series of patients. J Laparoendosc Surg. 1994; 4:127-133.
- 13. Bickel A, Loberant N, Singer-Jordan J, Goldfeld M, Daud G, Eitan A. The laparoscopic approach to abdominal cysts. Arch. Surg. 2001;136:789-795
- 14. Saidi F . A new approach to the surgical treatment of hydatid cyst. Annals of the Royal Coll.of Surgeons of Eangland, 1997, vol.59, 115-118.
- Bala O. Chistul hidatic hepatic. În "Chirurgia laparoscopică", editia a 2-a, sub redactia lui Duca S., ed. Paralela 45 (Cluj-Napoca), 2003, pag. 370-374.

- 16. Buttenschoen K, Buttenschoen DC. Echinococcus granulosus infection:the challenge of surgical treatment.Langenbecks. Arch Surg 2003;388:218-230
- Bouzidi A. Kyste hydatique du foie. Encycl. Méd. Chir. Hépatologie. Editions Techniques(Paris),1993
- Khoury G, Jabbour-Khoury S, Soueidi A, et al. Anaphylactic shock complicating laparoscopic treatment of hydatid cysts of the liver. Surg Endosc1998 May;12(5):452-454.
- Georgescu SO, Dubei L., Tarcoveanu E., Bradea C, et al. Minimally invasive treatment of hepatic hydatid cysts. Rom. J. Gastroenterol. 2005; 14:249

- 20. Baraka A, Yamut F., Wakid N. Cetrimide induced methaemoglobinaemia after surgical excision of hydatid cyst. Lancet; 1980:88
- Sabău D., Tratamentul laparoscopic al chistului hidatic hepatic. În D. Sabău - Chistul hidatic hepatic În Chirurgia Ficatului sub redacția Irinel Popescu ed. Universității "Carol Davila", Bucureşti 2004. p. 348- 352. p 321-353,.
- 22. Bickel A, Eitan A. The use of a large transparent cannula, with a beveled tip, for safe the liver. Surg Endosc 1995; 9:1304.
- 23. Yucel O, Talu M, Unalmiser S, Ozdede S, Gurkan A. Videolaparoscopic treatment of liver hydatid cysts with partial cystectomy and omentoplasty. Surg. Endosc. 1996; 10:434

JUVENILE NASOPHARYNGEAL ANGIOFIBROMA - ENT CLINIC TIMISOARA EXPERIENCE



DANA FLORENTINA GIDEA^{1,2}, GHEORGHE IOVANESCU^{1,2}, STAN COTULBEA^{2,3}, STELIAN LUPESCU^{2,3}, DELIA HORHAT^{1,2}

¹ Emergency Country Hospital Timisoara ² UMF Victor Babes Timisoara ³ Municipal Emergency Hospital Timisoara

ABSTRACT

Objectives: Juvenile nasopharyngeal angiofibroma is a rare, histologically benign tumor, very aggressive locally, affecting male adolescents or those at puberty (around 15 years of age). The aggressiveness and high vascularization make surgery very difficult, and surgical biopsy is not recommended.

Patients and method: This is a retrospective study including 31 patients diagnosed and treated at the ENT Clinic Timisoara between 1981-2012. Surgery is the main method of treatment used, especially for early stages, while for advanced stage cases and having intracranial extension, radiation remains the chosen therapeutic option.

Rezults: All patients were males. The surgical approach varied, as well as the technique, and technical, but the most frequently used technique was Denker-Rouge. The relapse rate was 16.13%.

Dicussions: In order to establish a preoperative diagnosis and staging, we use CT scan imaging or MRI with and without contrast material as well as angiography. The patients were classified using the Sessions staging system for juvenile nasopharyngeal angiofibroma.

Conclusions: The nasopharynx tumor size is not necessarily in accordance with the real tumor extension and size. Extranasopharyngeal extension is very common in all cases - the most common being the nasal extension.

Keywords Juvenile nasopharyngeal angiofibroma, benign, tumor extension, surgical approach, relapse

Correspondence to:

Dana Florentina Gidea Adress:Brandusei street, numb.9, Timisoara Phone: 0748117540 E-mail address: danafv@yahoo.com

INTRODUCTION

Juvenile nasopharyngeal angiofibroma is a rare, histological benign tumor of the nasopharynx, affecting almost exclusively male teenagers or at puberty, being typically diagnosed in 14-25 old boys. It is a highly vascularized tumor with high tendency towards local and loco-regional invasion; it has a capsule, with scattering within the submucosa. For this reason it's а destructive tumor. From a histological point of view, it's a mesenchymal tumor, vascular, having high cells, composed of fibrous connective tissue and abundant vascular endothelium lined spaces. There theories regarding various are the formation of angiofibroma, but the most accepted theory is the theory of angiogenesis and histogenesis. This describes angiofibroma as a pure vascular tumor which proliferates in а hemangiomatous manner and in which all components, including fibrous other connective tissue, are derived from nondifferentiated vasoformator mesenchymal. The tumor origin can be found on the posterolateral wall of the nasopharynx at the upper edge of the sphenopalatine foramen, which is also a prop for the sphenopalatine artery, a branch of the internal maxillary artery. More exactly, it is located where the sphenoid process of the jaw bone meets the horizontal wing of the vomer and pterygoid foot of the sphenoid. The juvenile nasopharyngeal angiofibroma represents 0.5% of head and

neck neoplasm and is considered the most benign neoplasm common of the nasopharynx. Despite its benign nature, the local growth and destruction method can cause bone remodeling. Although it does not produce bone erosion, the tumor has a high potential of life threatening complications such as: epistaxis, intracranial extension massive and intraoperative bleeding.

Classic signs juvenile of nasopharyngeal angiofibroma are progressive nasal obstruction and / or epistaxis and rhinorrhea, together with other symptoms that are dependent on the direction and extent of the tumor (5). The tumor extension in adjacent areas can cause "swelling facial" type deformities as well proptosis. as Diagnosis is based on history, clinical examination and radiological and imaging results, knowing that biopsy is

not recommended. Angiography helps demarcate the tumor's blood supply and identify the vessels that feed it. However its real use is still debatable. Surgical excision was the main angiofibroma treatment and the approach normally depends on the tumor extension. An important role in this regard is played by the CT scan and appropriate staging.

In this study we try to evaluate various clinical signs of the tumor, as well as the different surgical approaches, used depending on the tumor extension and staging.

PATIENTS AND METHOD

This study is a retrospective study of all patients diagnosed and treated at the ENT Clinic in Timisoara between 1981-2012 and who received histologic confirmation from the of surgically extracted piece. The study includes a total of 31 patients, all men aged between 11 and 20. Patient data was studied retrospectively from observation sheets related to age, sex, signs and symptoms, duration of symptoms, moment of diagnosis, tumor location, imaging evaluation, staging, treatment modality and surgical technique, relapse rate, last assessment and its status. All patients were followed between 1 and 2 years. No patients underwent preoperative embolization as we were trying to control intraoperative bleeding through hypotensive anesthesia. One single patient underwent radiotherapy treatment for relapse. Primary staging included for all cases CT scan or MRI evaluation. All patients were evaluated according to Sessions classification for juvenile nasopharyngeal angiofibroma:

Fig.1. Sessions classification

Stage		Localization
T	А	Tumor limited to nose and / or nasopharynx
	В	Tumor extended into one or more paranasal sinuses
	А	Tumor with minimal extension to pterygopalatine fossa
Π	В	Tumor occupying entirely the pterygopalatine fossa with or without orbital apex erosion
	С	Tumor involving the infratemporal fossa with or without extension to the throat
III		Tumor with intracranial extension



Fig.2. Name: I.M. Skull MRI: voluminous expansive process that fully engages the rinopharynx, the bilateral nasal cavities, the ethmoid and sphenoid sinuses. Status: IIB. Technique:Paralateronasal -3 recurrent



Fig.3.Name: C.G. Status: IIC Ligation of the venous trunk and waiting thread on the left carotid artery. Paralateronasal approach. Skull MRI axial section highlighting tumoral extension in the left nasal fossa, nasopharynx, and infratemporal pterygopalatine left fossa. Skull CT scan axial section with visualization of the tumoral formation in the left nasal cavity, nasopharynx, pterygopalatine fossa and left infratemporal fossa.

RESULTS

The age distribution of the 31 patients diagnosed with juvenile nasopharyngeal angiofibroma was as follows: 8 patients (25.80%) aged 11-12 years, 5 patients (16.13%) aged 13-14 years, 10 patients (32.26%) between 15-16 years old, 7 patients (22.58%) between 17-18 years and 1 patient (3.23%) between 19-20 years old. The most common symptoms were: progressive nasal obstruction appeared in all patients (100%), massive and recurrent epistaxis in 23 patients (74.19%), rhinolalia in 16 patients (51.61%), nasal obstruction associated with epistaxis in 16 patients (51.61%). Other symptoms seen in these patients were: serious medium otitis and hearing loss in 19 cases (61.29%), headache occurred in 4 cases (12.90%), rhinorrhea in 3 patients (9.68%) and facial swelling in 1 patient (3.23%). For 11 patients (35.48%), these symptoms occurred less than a year before.

Symptoms	No. of Patients	0/0
Progressive nasal obstruction	31	100
Massive and recurrent epistaxis	23	74.19
Closed rhinolalia	16	51.61
Nasal obstruction + Epistaxis	16	51.61
Serious medium otitis + Hearing loss	19	61.29
Headache	4	12.90
Rhinorrea	3	9.68
Facial swelling	1	3.23

Fig.2. Frequency of symptoms

Patients were staged by tumor size and location according to the Sessions classification, as follows: stage IA 14 patients (45.16%), stage IB 10 patients (32.26%), stage IIA in 7 patients (22.58%). In this study we found 5 cases of relapse (16.13%), classified 2 (40%) in stage IIA and 3 (60%) in stage IIB.

Fig.3. Distribution by stages



All patients were treated surgically, and the technique chosen was justified by the

tumor extension and staging: retrovelopalatine technique used in 5 patients (16.13%), Denker-Rouge technique in 13 patients (41.93%), the transpalatine technique - 5 patients (16.13%), and for 8 patients (25.80%) the paralateronasal technique was used. There has been no pre-surgery embolization. There were no recorded cases of postsurgery mortality either related to the procedure or other major complications. Cases of relapse were treated

surgically. In no case of relapse was the

surgical endoscopic technique used. All 5 cases of relapse have been addressed by the paralateronasal technique. In relapses classified IIB, ie with intracranial extension or incompletely extracted tumor, external radiotherapy was used, which practically healed the area. Postoperative follow-up lasted between 1 and 2 years.



Fig.4. Distribution of relapses

DISCUSSIONS

Tumor incidence is rare, being found predominantly in the developing males. The occurrence age in this study varies between 11-20 years with an average of 14 years.

Diagnosis is made mainly on clinical manifestations of the tumor. Most of the times, the present of the triad: progressive nasal obstruction, epistaxis and nasopharynx tumor in young men suggests the diagnosis of juvenile nasopharyngeal angiofibroma. In some studies the appearance of anterior radiological bulging of the posterior wall maxillary sinus (antral sign) is a pathognomonic sign. An essential role in preoperative diagnosis of the angiofibroma is played by endoscopic evaluation of the patient, and imaging: CT scan and MRI, which apply to all patients evaluated in our clinic. It is well known that preoperative biopsy should be avoided because of the risk of subsequent

massive hemorrhage. Therefore preoperative diagnosis is a stage diagnosis, because the safety diagnosis is established only postoperatively by histopathological examination from the surgically extracted piece.

There were 5 (16.13%) complete recurrences encountered post-surgery in our clinic. Fagan et al. reported a total of 16 patients relapsed to 37.5%, which is far from what Radkowski et al. had reported: 22% from a total of 23 cases, of which one third were recurrent stage III. Most recurrences appeared in stage IIB and a surgical re-intervention took place, and 3 cases (9.68%) underwent radiotherapy. Undervaluation of staging may be one of the explanations leading to this result. Recurrences must be taken into consideration when large tumors were probably not fully extracted. Routine usage of imaging evaluation in postoperative follow-up period shows

that some tumor remnants detected in asymptomatic patients may or may not require additional intervention. This suggests that extensive surgery meant to remove the entire tumor may not be necessary. In this study recurrences were found on average 9 months post-surgery.

There is a correlation between tumor stage and the time period between initiation of symptoms and diagnosis. It was found that this decreases in advanced stages. Paris et al. revealed this relationship by showing comparable results that tumors in high states are more aggressive than those in small stages.

The choice of surgical technique is still debatable, but surgery remains the main treatment that completely removes the tumor. Traditional techniques used in surgical treatment of juvenile nasopharyngeal angiofibroma are: transpalatal technique, transpharyngean, Denker-Rouge, medial maxilectomy, lateral transfacial rhinotomy, mediofacial degloving and Le Fort I osteotomy, as well as infratemporal or subtemporal lateral approach. In this study the most widely used technique was Denker-Rouge as initial intervention. For relapses only the paralateronasal technique was used.

Transpalatal approach technique is using U-shaped palace incision, but its disadvantage is the increased risk of relapse in large tumors due to poor exposure and risk of palatal fistulas. One of the patients treated by this technique showed recurrence at 16 months postsurgery. Lateral rhinotomia provides good exposure for removing a large tumor. Currently the mediofacial degloving is an often technique used due to good exposure and avoiding postoperative scarring. In large tumors in intracranial or orbital fossa, Le Fort I osteotomy technique is the best approach.

External radiation therapy is reserved for patients with unresectable intracranial lesions or those who refuse surgery for various reasons. Risks of radiation include radiologically induced malignancies, radiologically induced cataracts as those described by Cummings. Some studies show that of all patients treated primarily with radiotherapy, 80% had good tumor control, although recent studies cannot confirm this. Recently a study introduced three-dimensional congruent radiotherapy, which has demonstrated superiority over conventional radiation therapy on extensive forms of juvenile nasopharyngeal angiofibroma. In this study all three relapsing patients (9.68%) classified as stage IIB were treated with conventional radiotherapy and had good tumor control.

CONCLUSIONS

Juvenile nasopharyngeal angiofibroma is a benign, rare tumor of the nasopharynx, which, due to its strategical anatomical position can affect several vital structures of the skull base. The tumor almost exclusively affects male teenagers. The triad: progressive nasal obstruction, epistaxis and tumor mass in the nasopharynx leads to the clinical diagnosis of juvenile nasopharyngeal angiofibroma. The nasopharynx tumor size is not necessarily in accordance with the real tumor extension and size, it can be only the "tip of the iceberg". Extranasopharyngeal extension is very common in all cases - the most common being the nasal extension.

A CTscan with contrast material is pathognomonic for the diagnosis of juvenile nasopharyngeal angiofibroma and allows accurate staging of the tumor, which is very necessary for choosing the surgical technique, estimating prognosis and reporting results.

Radio therapy must be reserved for inoperable cases, for recurrences or for patients who refuse surgery because of various reasons.

REFERENCES

1.Antonelli AR, Cappiello J, Di Lorenzo D, Donajo CA, Nicolai P, Olandi A(1987) Diagnosis, staging, and treatment of juvenile nasopharyngeal angiofibroma(JNA). Laryngoscope 97:1319-1325

2. Barnes l, Kapadia SB (1994) The biology and pathology of selected skull base tumors. J Neuro Oncol 20:213–240

3. Beranek JT, Massayeff R, Desmet VJ (1986) Hyperplastic capillaries and their possible involvement in the pathogenesis of fibrosis. Histopathology 10:543–551

4. Beriwal S, Eidelman A, Micaily B (2003) Threedimensional conformal radiotherapy for treatment of extensive juvenile angiofibroma: report on two cases. ORL J Otorhinolaryngol Relat Spec 65:238–241

5. Brentani MM, Butugan O, Oshima CT, Torloni H, Paiva LJ (1989) Multiple steroid receptors in nasopharyngeal angiofibroma. Laryngoscope 99:398– 401

6. Cummings CW, Fredrickson JM, Harker LA, Krause CJ, Richardson MA, Schuller DE (1998) Otolaryngology, head and neck surgery, vol 2, edn 3. Mosby, St Louis, p 1514

7. Cummings BJ, Blend R, Keane T, Fitzpatrick P, Beale F, Clark R, Garrett P, Harwood A, Payne D, Rider W (1984) Primary radiation therapy for juvenile nasopharyngeal angiofibroma. Laryngoscope 94:1599–1605

8.Enepekides DJ (2004) Recent advences in the treatment of juvenil angiofibroma. Curr Opin Otolaryngolog Head and Neck Surg 12:495-499

9. Gantz B, Seid AB, Weber RS (1992) Controversies: nasopharyngeal angiofibroma. Head Neck 14:67–71

10. Glad H, Vainer B, Buchwald C, Petersen BL, Theilgaard SA, Bonvin P, Lajer C, Jakobsen J (2007) Juvenile nasopharyngeal angioWbromas in Denmark 1981–2003: diagnosis, incidence, and treatment. Acta Otolaryngol 127:292–299

11. Gruber B, Kron TK, Goldman ME (1985) Nasopharyngeal angiofibroma in two young children. Case reports. Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg 93:803–806

12. Herman P, Lot G, Chapot R, Salvan D, Huy PT (1999) Longterm follow-up of JNA. Laryngoscope 109:140-147

13. Hofmann T, Bernal-Sprekelsen M, Koele W, Reittner P, Klein E, Stammberger H (2005) Endoscopic resection of juvenile angioWbromas-long term results. Rhinology 43:282–289

14. Kennedy JD, Haines SJ (1994) Review of skull base surgery approaches with special reference to pediatric patients. J Neuro Otol 20:291–312

15. Paris J, Guelfucci B, Moulin G, Zanaret M, Triglia JM (2001) Diagnosis and treatment of juvenile nasopharyngeal angioWbroma. Eur Arch Otorhinolaryngol 258:120–124

16. Marshall AH, Bradley PJ (2006) Management dilemmas in the treatment and follow-up of advanced juvenile nasopharyngeal angioWbroma. ORL 68:211–216

17. Mann WJ, Jecker P, Amedee RG (2004) Juvenile angioWbromas: changing surgical concept over the last 20 years. Laryngoscope 114:291–293

18. Radkowski D, Mcgill T, Healy GB, Ohlms L, Jones DT (1996) Angiofibroma: changes in staging and treatment. Arch Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg 122:122–129

19. Reda HK (1996) Transnasal endoscopic surgery in JNA. J Laryngol Otol 110:962–968

20. Scholtz AW, Appenroth E, Kammen-Jolly K, Scholtz LU, Thumfart WF (2001) Juvenile nasopharyngeal angioWbroma: management and therapy. Laryngoscope 111:681–687

21.Schuon R, Brieger J, Heinrich UR, Roth Y, Szyfter W, Mann WJ(2007) Immunohistochemical analysis of growth mechanisms in juvenil nasopharyngeal angiofibroma.Eur Arch Otorhinolaryngolog 264:389-394

22.Tosun S, Ozer C, Gerek M, Yetiser S(2006) Surgical approaches for nasopharyngeal angiofibroma: comparative analysis and curent trends. J Craniofac Surg 17:15-20

23. Ungkanont K, Byers RB, Weber RS, Callender DL, Wolf PF, Goepfert H (1996) Juvenile nasopharyngeal angiofibroma: an update of therapeutic management. Head Neck 18:60–66

24. Alper A, Emre A, Hazar H et al .Laparoscopic surgery of hepatic hydatid disease: initial results and early follow-up of 16 patients. World J. Surg. 1995; 19:725-728.

25. Palanivelu C, Senthilkumar R, Jani K et al. Palanivelu hydatid system for safe and efficacious laparoscopic management of hepatic hydatid disease.Surg Endosc 2006;20:1909-1913

26. Khoury G, Abiad F, Geagea T,et al. Laparoscopic treatment of hydatid cysts of the liver and spleen. Surg.Endosc.2000;14:243-245

27. Manterola C, Fernandez S, Munoz S et al. Laparoscopic percystectomy for liver hydatid cysts. Surg Endosc 2002;16:521-524

28. Popescu I, Tomulescu V, Hrehoret I D, Kosa A. Chirurgia laparoscopică a ficatului:analiza unei experiente de 36 de cazuri.Chirurgia(Bucur.) 2003;98:307

29. Ertem M, Karanasoglu T,Yavuz N,Erguney S. Laparoscopically treated liver hydatid cysts.Arch Surg 2002;137:1170-1173

30. Furcea L, Pop F, Iancu C et al. Chirurgia laparoscopică a chistului hidatic hepatic - experienta Clinicii Chirurgie III Cluj-Napoca.Chirurgia 2007; 102 (1): 31-36

COMORBIDITY BETWEEN BIPOLAR AFFECTIVE DISORDER AND CHRONIC MEDICAL DISEASES – EPIDEMIOLOGICAL AND PUTATIVE ETIOPATHOGENETIC CONSIDERATIONS



Virgil Radu Enatescu MD, PhD¹, Lia Monica Ienciu MD PhD¹, Ion Papava MD PhD¹, Radu Romosan MD¹, Virgil Enatescu MD, PhD², Ileana Enatescu MDPhD³

- 1. University of Medicine and Pharmacy "Victor Babes" Timisoara Department of Neuroscience Discipline of Psychiatry
- 2. Vest Satu Mare Clinic Department of Psychiatry, Romanian Academy of Medical Science
- 3. University of Medicine and Pharmacy "Victor Babes" Timisoara Department of Obstetrics, Gynecology and Neonatology Discipline of Neonatology

ABSTRACT

Scholarly literature and clinical practice have both shown that the comorbidity of bipolar affective disorder with other chronic medical diseases is rather a rule than an exception. On the one hand, the medical comorbidity profile of patients diagnosed with bipolar disorder may display a certain parallelism to the medical profile of the general population; the difference between the two profiles lies in the higher sensitivity displayed by the psychiatric subjects. On the other hand, the latest studies in the field indicate that there is a peculiar association between bipolar affective disorder and some chronic medical diseases.

For example, there has been noted a significantly higher prevalence of diseases such as migraine and obesity in bipolar individuals as compared with the general population. The proper evaluation of and the ethics of promoting greater awareness of this clinical reality are all for the more important as it can be the source of therapeutic resistance during psychiatric treatment and, subsequently, it may influence for the worse the history of the psychiatric illness.

Recent research has detected new molecular and genetic mechanisms which could argue for the existence of specific links between bipolar affective disorder and certain chronic medical diseases. On the one hand, the paper offers an exhaustive review of the main directions in scholarly literature on the issue of comorbidity between bipolar affective disorder and chronic medical diseases. On the other hand, by starting from scholarly data and by applying an analytical perspective, we seek to point out certain putative links that might explain comorbidity between these two distinct nosological entities.

Keywords: bipolar affective disorder, comorbidity, chronic medical disease

Correspondence to:

Dr. Enatescu Virgil Radu, Adress: Comuna Giroc, str. Dunarea nr. 68 B, e-mail: <u>renatescu@yahoo.com</u>, tel.: 0723374896

Considerations on comorbidity between bipolar affective disorder and chronic medical diseases

The awareness of the link between mental illness and medical disease goes as far back as the Antiquity; the Hippocratic Corpus already mentions the connection between depression and epilepsy by means of the following statement: 'melancholics ordinarily become epileptics, and epileptics melancholics: what determines the preference is the direction the malady takes; if it bears upon the body, epilepsy, if upon the intelligence, melancholy'.¹ More recently, Alvin Feinstein has introduced the notion of 'comorbidity' in medical sciences in order to define those cases when "a distinct additional clinical entity" occurs during the clinical course of some other The latter's onset clearly disease. preceded the start of the new clinical entity.2

Somewhat expectedly, a higher prevalence of chronic medical conditions has been recorded among individuals with mental disorders than among healthy individuals. Thus, an important epidemiologic survey carried out in the US between 2001 and 2003 by Kessler et (National Comorbidity Survey al. Replication, NCS-R) clearly showed that 25% of the American population had been diagnosed with at least one mental disorder and that an overwhelming majority of those who suffered from psychiatric disorder had also at least one medical comorbid diseases.³

In the case of bipolar patients, comorbidity of medical diseases with mental illness is rather a norm than an exception. Medical conditions such as obesity and cardiovascular diseases generate a high mortality ratio among this particular category of mentally-ill patients.⁴

meta-analysis which In а comprised a review of scholarly literature from 1970 to 2005, Krishnan pointed out that migraine, overweight, obesity, diabetes mellitus type 2 and hypothyroidism are among the most frequent medical diseases associated with bipolar disorder. The author has particularly emphasized that, at least in part, it is rather difficult to ascertain whether the medical diseases were truly comorbid with the mental illness or whether the former were the direct consequence of the medication used to treat bipolar disorder.5

A vast research study carried out in the UK has pointed out that mortality rate is significantly higher for mentally-ill patients as opposed to the general population. The main goal of the research was to assess the mortality rates for patients diagnosed with severe mental diseases, such as schizophrenia, bipolar disorder persistent affective and delusional disorder .The main causes of deaths were coronary heart disease, strokes and bronco pulmonary cancer. These mortality rates remained significantly high, irrespective of smoking, maladaptative social behavior or of factors connected to antipsychotic medication.6

Comorbidity of bipolar affective disorder with chronic diseases – putative etiopathogenetic connections

Comorbidity between medical diseases and bipolar disorder has to be approached from different angles. One perspective takes scholarly into consideration the temporal plane. Thus, it is important to assess whether the bipolar disorder preceded the medical disease or vice versa. However, it is an open question whether the two chronic diseases are interdependent. In such a case, the notion of 'comorbidity' is somewhat misused, but at least theoretically, the amelioration of either of the two pathological conditions should implicitly lead to the amelioration of the other. Hence, any affective disorder caused by a subjacent primary disease or by a systemic disease which has a secondary impact upon the central nervous system cannot be cured unless the main or the initial disease is completely treated; one fact

which can clearly demonstrate the causal link between the two. In this particular situation, the diagnostic manuals of mental disorders stipulate a separate category which is distinct from the mood disorders not caused by medical diseases or by substance use. Another possibility is that the second disease underlines an iatrogenic determinism, in the sense that the medication used in the treatment of the first disease may constitute a major cause for the occurrence of the second disease but this does not happen directly but rather through the long-term effects of medication. And there are eloquent examples in this respect. On the one hand there is the mood disorder triggered by the use of corticosteroids or of interferon alpha in C viral chronic hepatitis. On the other hand, the occurrence of the metabolic syndrome with all its negative effects upon the physical health of patients treated with the latest antipsychotic medication (Figure 1).



Figure 1. Iatrogenic perspective of comorbidity between bipolar affective disorder and chronic medical diseases

Comorbidity between mental disorders and medical diseases can also be analyzed through the dichotomist type of the classic bidirectional approach, which can illuminate the interdependency psychosomatic vs. somatopsychic - of the two diseases. The notion of somaticpsychic implies that the mental disorder is either the result of a series of peculiarities or of biological dysfunctions - caused by genetic determinism - or the result of a plurality of factors at the biological level. The latter usually extend over a long period of time in the individual's lifetime. In fact, it is very debatable if this type of approach is truly pragmatic because as it is already known even in reactive psychopathological conditions (such as depressive reaction or anxiety reaction) the medication acting on biological level had proved clinical efficient. In the same the psychotherapeutically way, approaches of mood disorder (e.g. major depressive episode) even though it act on psychological level, in some situations had proved as being at least as efficient as psychotropic medication. Hence, psychosomatic versus somatopsychic dichotomous perspective on psychiatric disorders must be regarded as having merely theoretical value.

According to the first case, we could the argue that genetic predisposition - both for the medical disease and for the mental disease - is kindled by certain alterations performed at the genotype level and very closely related but which can be expressed phenotypically different. Thus, genetic 'heterogeneity-based studies, such as genome-scan meta-analysis' (HEGESMA) indicate the fact that there might be a overlapping in loci which certain contributes towards assessing both the genetic predisposition for bipolar affective disorder and the genetic determinism for the hereditary characteristics of pulse pressure, which can subsequently cause cardiovascular diseases.⁷ (Figure 2)



Figure 2. Putative genetic substrates underlying the comorbidity between bipolar affective disorder with chronic medical diseases

More recently, epigenetics, which comes from molecular biology, offers a upon new perspective the disease also mechanism, and it may be successfully applied in the field of therapy. According to epigenetics, the disease is not the result of anomalies found at the level of the genes (the structure of the DNA remains the same) but of alterations within the genetic profile triggered by environmental factors which bear a negative influence on the individual's health. The three fundamental mechanisms attributed to epigenetics are the DNA methylation, and the alteration of histones and dysfunctions

of the micro RNA. Hence, under the pressure of environmental factors, the expression of certain genes, which carry a positive or protective role for an individual's health, may be inhibited whereas the expression of genes having a negative or pathogenic role may be Therefore, the disease is activated. nothing more than the result of the interaction between genes and environmental factors and logically following, alterations brought in the latter will lead to the reversibility of the disease producing mechanism (for example, one's lifestyle, or daily physical exercise can diminish the rate of cardiovascular diseases). Bipolar affective disorder might display fundamentally similar epigenetic mechanisms with some chronic medical diseases. Moreover, a research study which has mathematically molded the metabolic function has pointed out that at the basis of the association between various diseases known for their frequent comorbidity there might be an alleged metabolic link determined by the increased co-expression of genes which codify the enzymatic activity engaged in the pathogenesis of both diseases.^{8, 9} (Figure 3)



Figure 3. Presumed epigenetic mechanisms that supports the comorbidity between bipolar affective disorder and chronic medical diseases

From the second case we can infer etiopathogenetic that within the mechanism of both diseases - medical and psychiatric - there is a certain overlapping of the biological markers which bring their contribution to the mechanism. The latest neurobiological research on depression comes support this to hypothesis by clearly indicating that proinflammatory cytokines, endothelial dysfunction, the activation of sanguine platelets, and the dysfunction of hypothalamic-pituitary-adrenal axis, etc all play an important part in the pathogenesis of depression.¹⁰⁻¹⁵ However, at the same time, these anomalies can also determine the occurrence of a wide range of medical diseases. (Figure 4)



Figure 4. Somatopsychic perspective on comorbidity between bipolar affective disorder and chronic medical disease

Reversely, if we take the psychosomatic perspective as the possible explanation for

the high rate of comorbidity between bipolar affective disorder and medical

Medicine in Evolution Volume XVII, No. 4, 2012

diseases, we must then assert that both the mental disorder and the medical disease may be caused by mutual psychological, cognitive, emotional and behavioral factors. These factors act synergistically upon the organs more vulnerable to various anomalies resulting in medical diseases; the combined factors work either through an adjustment mechanism general and unspecified - or directly upon a targeted organ which formerly displayed a higher vulnerability.¹⁶ (Figure 5)



Figure 5. Psychosomatic perspective on comorbidity between bipolar affective disorder and chronic medical disease

A more recent concept has been put forward by Grande et al. using the perspective of allostatic load, what is the multisystem cumulating of physiological efforts that are needed to adapt to external factors. He stated that at a given moment, due to the action of different stressors, systemic allostatic overload will occur and this will result in a systemic disease. Hence, bipolar affective disorder together with cognitive dysfunctions, other psychiatric comorbidities but especially with the medical diseases – are nothing more than parts of larger systemic disease.¹⁷ (Figure 6)



Figure 6. Systemic perspective of comorbidity between bipolar affective disorder and chronic medical diseases

Taking into consideration all these hypotheses which might explain the high comorbidity rate between bipolar affective disorder and medical diseases, we can draw as a half-way conclusion that the relationship between these two medical conditions - although manifested in different planes, body versus psychic - is bidirectional and having negative effects not only therapeutically but also in the long-term evolution of the medical conditions. Under these circumstances, there is all for the more the necessity of a tripartite approach (clinical, diagnostic and therapeutic), that is, of a holistic point of view applied in the treatment of the patients.

Chronic medical diseases more frequently associated with bipolar affective disorder

Bipolar affective disorder and cardiovascular diseases

Comorbidity between bipolar affective disorder and cardiovascular diseases remains a hotly debated topic as it still remains to be analyzed the extent to which these two afflictions are actual comorbid or whether the latter conditions are the result of metabolic side effects of the psychotropic medication used in the treatment of psychiatric disorder.

Despite all these, an important epidemiologic survey carried out in the United States, which made use of the diagnostics of cardiovascular diseases and arterial hypertension registered in primary care setting showed the fact that, after the proper adjustment to age, sex, and race, the prevalence of cardiovascular diseases has been considerably higher in the case of patients suffering from bipolar affective disorder type I [odds ratio (OR) = 4.95, 95% confidence interval (CI): 4.27-5.75], as compared with the rest of the population and versus the subjects with major depressive disorder [(MDD); OR =1.80, 95% CI: 1.52-2.14]. As regards the prevalence of arterial hypertension among patients suffering from bipolar disorder I, the following applies (OR = 2.38, 95% CI: 2.16-2.62 versus controls, OR = 1.44, 95% CI: 1.30-1.61 versus MDD; p < 0.0001 for all). An additional check of other categories, such as marital status, education level, income level, obesity, smoking, anxiety disorders, and substance use disorders did not substantially alter these findings. The mean age of bipolar affective disorder type I subjects with cardiovascular diseases and hypertension was 14 and 13 years younger, respectively, than controls with cardiovascular diseases and hypertension. These results prove that subjects suffering from bipolar affective disorder type I are more prone to both medical conditions, and their mortality rate is a decade higher than in the case of individuals who do not suffer from bipolarity.18

Bipolar affective disorder and migraine Population and clinical studies have pointed out that there is significantly high comorbidity of bipolar affective disorder with migraine. On the one hand, patients suffering from migraine present a higher rate of mental diseases and of committing suicide as compared to the rest of the population. ¹⁹⁻²² On the other hand, migraine is far more frequent in the case of patients who suffer from bipolar disorder, especially from type II.²³⁻²⁵ The association of the two diseases could be explained in a number of ways. Both migraine and bipolar affective disorder are considered to be polygenic multifactorial diseases which have both genetic and environmental causes. Both disorders have been associated with dysfunctions of the serotoninergic, dopaminergic and glutamate neurotransmission.²⁵⁻²⁹ A vast linkage type study on the comorbidity of migraine with disorder bipolar has shown the overlapping susceptibility of the two diseases.³⁰ Furthermore, studies on migraine and bipolarity have dealt with the dysfunctions found at the level of the membrane ionic channels of calcium and of sodium; up to a point, they are both considered as channelopathies.^{31,32}

Bipolar affective disorder and obesity

According to the most representative US epidemiological study based upon the data collected from 9125 responding to the NCS-R individuals survey (National Comorbidity Survey -Replication), Kessler et al found that there is a significantly high association between obesity (defined as body mass index BMI \geq 30) and the prevalence of bipolar affective disorder not only over the past 12 months (the odds ratio of 1.61 [1.07-2.43]) but also during the individual's lifetime - odds ratio of 1.47 [1.12-1.93]). The comorbid level - as indicated by the probability rate of the prevalence over the last 12 months or during the individual's lifetime - surpassed not only the episodes marked by major depressive disorder but also by anxiety disorders and it further on proved to be significantly high for the young age category and for white non-Hispanics. The study did not cover distinctions related to gender.33

Bipolar affective disorder and type II diabetes mellitus

A research study on hospitalized patients who had been diagnosed with type I bipolar disorder and schizoaffective disorder (26% and 50%) showed a high prevalence of type II diabetes mellitus. The psychiatric diagnostic and the body mass index of the patients hospitalized and suffering from type I bipolar affective disorder and schizoid-affective disorder have represented predictable factors of the risk of diabetes mellitus; these factors are stronger than the ones associated with atypical antipsychotics.³⁴

When considering the biological causality underlying the coexistence of bipolar affective disorder with diabetes mellitus, hypercortisolemia, which is usually associated with bipolar disorder, has allegedly been responsible for the drop in the sensitivity of insulin receptors through mechanisms yet unknown.³⁵ Recent molecular studies hypothetically

associate bipolar affective disorder with diabetes mellitus on the basis of transducing the intracellular signal which implies the synthetizes kinaza-3beta (GSK- 3β) glycogen enzyme.³⁶

On the one hand, anomalies in the well-functioning of GSK-3β certainly play a role in determining the insulin resistance. The inhibition of GSK- 3β , facilitated by insulin will also lead to an increased use of glucose and of glycogen production.³⁶ On the other hand, another important aspect is that lithium bears an impact upon GSK- 3β , through the considerable reduction of this enzyme found at the cerebral level to the therapeutic levels of lithium.³⁷ Besides its role in keeping glycaemia under control, activated GSK-3β facilitates neuronal apoptosis whereas the inhibition of GSK- 3β lowers the neuronal apoptosis and hence it has a brain-protective role.³⁸

Bipolar affective disorder and the thyroid pathology

There are scientific studies which have revealed that a mere variation in the normal levels of thyroidal hormones can bear a considerable influence upon mood swings.

More than that, the insufficient treatment of thyroid dysfunction is an important impediment in the remission of bipolar depression.^{39,40}

Comorbidity with thyroidal pathology might be far more frequent in the case of bipolar women than in the case of bipolar men, a fact which has been revealed by STEP-BD. The study pointed out that the occurrence of thyroidal affections in bipolar women stands at 26.9% as compared to 5.7% in bipolar men.⁴¹ Although, the thyroidal disease has predominantly been associated with depression symptoms, there have been studies which have associated hyperthyroidism with manic symptoms.⁴²

CONCLUSIONS

Bipolar affective disorder, which is classified among the major mental diseases, poses a real challenge as regards its probability of being comorbid with other medical diseases. This has to be taken into consideration both in the diagnosing of the patient and during therapy. The former has to be approached in all its multi-axial complexity while the latter can reveal the association of bipolarity with other medical diseases by means of a therapeutic barrier and of an unfavorable prognosis.

When considering the medical diseases comorbid with bipolar affective disorder, bidirectional determinism can intervene. Hence, it becomes difficult to ascertain which the initial disorder was. The interdependency between the two diseases may lie in their similar molecular anomalies. However, either disease has a distinct phenotypic development; one has a strong biological expression whereas the other one has a mental and behavioral expression.

Classically, the main explanation that was offered in order to connect mental illness with medical diseases was based on hypothalamic-pituitary-adrenal axis dysfunction. More recently, once with progresses the made in genetics, immunology and endocrinology, new evidences has been taking into consideration. Among these new putative biological factors it must be outlined the roles of proinflammatory cvtokines.

endothelial dysfunction, platelet activation, epigenetic changes etc. The most important consequence of these findings should not be limited to the merely description of certain putative ethiopatogenetic substrates in bipolar disorder but it should be a start point in developing of new classes of medication for the treatment of psychiatric condition.

Moreover, the medical disease may have preceded the mental disorder in an underlying latent form and the mental disorder, either per se or due to its medication could have triggered the complete clinical profile of the disease. The role of psychosocial factors may as well create a heightened vulnerability for the occurrence of both bipolar affective disorder and chronic medical diseases, and both could work in synchronicity. Concepts such as unhealthy behaviors together with dysfunctional coping styles or cognitive distortions should be considered cornerstones for as psychological perspective the of comorbidity between bipolar disorder and certain chronic medical diseases. А holistic approach could make us conclude that bipolar affective disorder, as well as other chronic medical diseases, stands not for two distinct pathologic conditions, which are comorbid, but rather for two components with different clinical profiles and which fall under the same systemic disease.

REFERENCES

1. Lambert MV, Robertson MM. Depression in Epilepsy: Etiology, Phenomenology, and Treatment. *Epilepsia*, **40**(Suppl. 10):S21-S47, 1999.

2. Feinstein, A. R. (1970). The pretherapeutic classification of comorbidity in chronic disease. *Journal of Chronic Diseases*, **23**, 455-468.

3. Alegria M, Jackson JS, Kessler RC, Takeuchi D. National Comorbidity Survey Replication (NCS-R), 2001–2003. *Ann Arbor: Interuniversity Consortium for Political and Social Research*, 2003.

4. Soreca I, Frank E, Kupfer DJ. The Phenomenology of Bipolar Disorder: What Drives the High Rate of Medical Burden and Determines Long-Term Prognosis? *Depression and Anxiety.* **26** (2009): 73 – 82.

5. Krishnan KRR. Psychiatric and Medical Comorbidities of Bipolar Disorder. *Psychosomatic Medicine*. **67** (2005): 1 – 8.

6. Osborn DPJ, MSc GL, Nazareth I, Petersen I, Islam A, King MB. Relative Risk of Cardiovascular and Cancer Mortality in People With Severe Mental Illness From the United Kingdom's General Practice Research Database. *Arch Gen Psych.* 64(2007):242-249.

7. Zintzaras E, Kitsios G, Kent D, Camp NJ, Atwood L, Hopkins PN, Hunt SC. Genome-Wide Scans Meta-Analysis for Pulse Pressure. *Hypertension* 2007;50;557-564.

8. Handel AE, Ebers GC & Ramagopalan SV: Epigenetics: molecular mechanisms and implications for disease. *Trends in Molecular Medicine* 2009; 16:7-16.

9. Lee DS, Park J, Kay KA, Christakis NA, Oltvai ZN, Barabási AL. The implication of human metabolic network topology for disease topology. *PNAS*. 2008; vol.105, no.29, 9880 – 9885.

10. Black PH, Garbutt LD. Stress, inflamation and cardiovascular disease. *J. Psychosom. Res.* **52** (2002), 1 - 23.

11. Nemeroff CB, Musselman DL. Are platelets the link between depression and ischemic heart disease? *Am. Heart J.* **140** (2000), 57-62.

12. Rajagopalan S, Brook R, Rubenfire M, *et al.*, Abnormal brachial artery flow-mediated vasodilation in young adults with major depression. *Am. J. Cardiol.* **88** (2001), 196-8, A7.

13. Watkins LL, Grossman P. Association of depressive symptoms with reduced baroreflex cardiac control in coronary artery disease. *Am. Heart J.* **137** (1999), 453-7.

14. Carney RM, Blumenthal JA, Stein PK, *et al.* Depression, heart rate variability, and acute myocardial infarction. *Circulation* **104** (2001), 2024-8.

15. Brown ES, Varghese FP, McEwen BS. Association of depression with medical illness: does cortisol play a role? *Biol. Psychiatry* **55** (2004), 1-9.

16. Fava GA, Sonino N, Wise TN. Principles of Psychosomatic Assessment. Strategies

to Improve Clinical Practice. *Adv Psychosom Med.* Basel, Krager, 32(2012), 1-18.

17. Grande I., Kunz M., Potter W., Balanza-Martinez V., Vieta E., Kapczinski F. Should bipolar disorder be considered a systemic illness? *Neuropsychiatry* (2011) 1(1), 45–54.

18. Goldestein BI, Fagiolini A, Houck P, Kupfer DJ. Cardiovascular disease and hypertension among adults with bipolar I disorder in the United States. Bipolar Disord. 2009 Sep;11(6):657-62.

19. Breslau N. Psychiatric comorbidity in migraine. *Cephalalgia* 1998; 18: 56-58.

20. Merikangas KR, Angst J, Isler H. Migraine and psychopathology. Results of the Zurich cohort study of young adults. *Arch Gen Psychiatry* 1990; 47: 849-853.

21. Merikangas KR, Angst J. Migraine and psychopathology: epidemiologic and genetic aspects. *Clin Neuropharmacol* 1992; 15: 275A-276A.

22. Breslau N. Migraine, suicidal ideation, and suicide attempts. *Neurology* 1992; 42: 392-395.

23. Low NC, Du Fort GG, Cervantes P. Prevalence, clinical correlates, and treatment of migraine in bipolar disorder. *Headache* 2003; 43: 940-949.

24. McIntyre RS, Konarski JZ, Wilkins K, Bouffard B, Soczynska JK, Kennedy SH. The prevalence and impact of migraine headache in bipolar disorder: results from the Canadian Community Health Survey. *Headache* 2006; 46: 973-982.

25. Ortiz A, Cervantes P, Zlotnik G, van de Velde C, Slaney C, Garnham J, Turecki G, O'Donovan C, Alda M. Cross-prevalence of migraine and bipolar disorder. *Bipolar Disorders* 2010; 12(4): 397-403.

26. Hamel E. Serotonin and migraine: biology and clinical implications. *Cephalalgia* 2007; 27: 1293-1300.

Mahmood T, Silverstone T, Connor R, 27. Herbison P. Sumatriptan challenge in bipolar patients with and without migraine: а neuroendocrine study of 5-HT1D receptor function. Psychopharmacol 2002; 17: 33-36. Int Clin 84. Silberstein SD. Serotonin (5-HT) and migraine. Headache 1994; 34: 408-417.

28. Emilien G, Maloteaux JM, Geurts M, Hoogenberg K, Cragg S. Dopamine receptors-physiological understanding to therapeutic intervention potential. *Pharmacol Ther* 1999; 84: 133-156.

29. Peroutka SJ, Wilhoit T, Jones K. Clinical susceptibility to migraine with aura is modified by dopamine D2 receptor (DRD2) NcoI alleles. *Neurology* 1997; 49: 201-206.

30. Oedegaard KJ, Greenwood TA, Lunde A, Fasmer OB, Akiskal HS, Kelsoe JR. A genomewide linkage study of bipolar disorder and comorbid migraine: Replication of migraine linkage on chromosome 4q24, and suggestion of an overlapping susceptibility region for both disorders on chromosome 20p11. J Affect Disord 2010; 122: 14-26.

31. Askland K, Read C, Moore J. Pathways-based analyses of whole-genome association study data in bipolar disorder reveal genes mediating ion channel activity and synaptic neurotransmission. *Hum Genet* 2009; 125: 63-79.

32. Wessman M, Kaunisto MA, Kallela M, Palotie A. The molecular genetics of migraine. *Ann Med* 2004; 36: 462-473.

33. Simon GE, Von Korff M, Saunders K, Miglioretti DL, Crane PK, Van Belle G, Kessler RC. Association Between Obesity and Psychiatric Disorders in the US Adult Population. *Arch Gen Psychiatry*. 2006;63:824-830.

34. Regenold WT, Thapar RK, Marano C, Gavirneni S, Kondapavuluru PV: Increased prevalence of type 2 diabetes mellitus among psychiatric inpatients with bipolar I affective and schizoaffective disorders independent of psychotropic drug use. J Affect Disord 70:19–26, 2002.

35. Perry G, Spiers A, Cleland SJ, Lowe GDO, Petrie JR, Connell JMC. Glucocorticoids and Insulin Sensitivity: Dissociation of Insulin's Metabolic and Vascular Actions. *J. Clin. Endocrinol. Metab.*, December 1, 2003; 88(12): 6008 - 6014.

36. Orena SJ, Torchia AJ, Garofalo RS: Inhibition of glycogen synthase kinase-3 (GSK3) stimulates glycogen synthase and glucose transport by distinct mechanisms in 3T3-L1 adipocytes. J Biol Chem 275:15765-15772, 2000.

37. Gould TD, Chen G, Manji HK. In vivo evidence in the brain for lithium inhibition of glycogen synthase kinase-3. Neuropsychopharmacology. 2004;29:32–38.

38. Hetman M., Cavanaugh,J.E., Kimelman,D. and Xia,Z. (2000) Role of glycogen synthase kinase- 3β in neuronal apoptosis induced by trophic withdrawal. J. Neurosci., 20, 2567–2574.

39. Cole DP, Thase ME, Mallinger AG, Soares JC, Luther JF, Kupfer DJ, Frank E. Slower Treatment Response in Bipolar Depression Predicted by Lower Pretreatment Thyroid Function. *Am J Psychiatry* 2002; 159:116–121.

40. Frye MA, Denicoff KD, Bryan AL, Smith-Jackson EE, Ali SO, Luckenbaugh D, Leverich GS, Post RM: Association between lower mean serum free T4 and greater mood instability and depression in lithium-maintained bipolar patients. *Am J Psychiatry* 1999; 156:1909–1914.

41. Baldassano CF, Marangell LB, Gyulai L, Ghaemi N, Joffe H, Kim DR, Sagduyu K, Truman CJ, Wisniewski SR, Sachs GS, Cohen LS. Gender differences in the course of bipolar disorder: Data from the first 500 STEP-BD Participants. Bipolar Disorders 2005; 7(5): 465-470.

42. Brownlie BE, Rac AM, Walshe JW şi colab. Psychoses associated with thyrotoxicosis – "thyrotoxic psychosis". A report of 18 cases, with statistical analysis of incidence. Eur J Endocrinol 142:438-444, 2000.

TRANSLOCATION ENCOUNTERED IN LEUKEMIAS ACCORDING TO CLASSIC AND MOLECULAR (FISH) CYTOGENETIC



CRISTINA POPA^{1,2}, SMARANDA ARGHIRESCU^{1,2}, DAN SURDUCAN^{1,3}, DANIEL POPA^{1,3}

1 "Victor Babes" University of Medicine and Pharmacy, Timisoara, Romania

2 "Louis Turcanu" Children Emergency Hospital, Timisoara, Romania

3 City University and Emergency Hospital, Timisoara, Romania

ABSTRACT

The translocation is an equilibrated structural chromosomal anomaly, no genetic material being lost or added. Within the leukemias the reciprocal translocation, which involves the removal and the exchange of genetic material between the non-homologous chromosomes, is the most frequent translocation encountered.

Chromosomal abnormalities in neoplastic marrow cells often correlate closely with specific clinical and biologic characteristics of the disease and serve as a tool to predict the clinical outcome and develop effective therapeutic approaches.

Fluorescence In Situ Hybridisation (FISH) using locus-specific probes which are capable of defining these stereotypic structural rearrangements has now become a routine diagnostic test in the clinical laboratory. The technique has thus been shown to be useful in the management of cancer patients.

Regarding this article there are presented below the following translocation: t(9;22), t(8;21); t(15;17); t(4;11); t(14;14), these anomalies were found by using the classic and molecular cytogenetic methods between 2010 and 2012 within the Classic and Molecular Laboratory of the Oncohematology Department.

Keywords: translocation, classic cytogenetic, FISH, leukemias

Correspondence to:

Popa Cristina Adress: "Victor Babes" University of Medicine and Pharmacy, Eftimie Murgu Square No. 2, Timisoara, Romania Phone: +40723020060 E-mail: <u>dr.popacristina@gmail.com</u> Leukemia is a malignant disease, the site of its occurrence and further development is the hematopoetic cell from the bone marrow. Nowadays they are widely regarded as malignant diseases of the hematopoetic tissue, their source being an abnormal stem cell

The AML1 (CBFA2 or RUNX1) gene is the most frequent target of chromosomal rearrangements observed in human acute leukemia. The most common rearrangements are the TEL/AML and AML/ETO fusions. The TEL(ETV6)/AML1 fusion is brought about by the t(12;21)(p13;q22) translocation which is observed in 21% of childhood B-ALL cases(1) whilst the AML/ETO fusion is the result of the t(8;21)(q22;q22)translocation observed in ~40% of AML M2 and 7% of AML cases overall. Using FISH, gene amplifications have also been found essentially in childhood ALL(2,3). Amplification of the gene has further been shown to be associated with poorer outcome in ALL(4). One mechanism for this is thought to be because of the overexpression of RUNX1 (AML1)(5).

Philadelphia chromosome is characteristic of Chronic Myeloid Leukaemia (CML), found in around 90% of cases but represents a significant abnormality in 30% of adult

and 2 to 10% of childhood(6) Acute Lymphoblastic Leukaemia (ALL) cases(7,8,9). This rearrangement is also seen in rare cases of acute myelogenous leukemia (AML)(10).

In ALL, the rearrangement is associated with an extremely poor outcome with an event-free survival (EFS) of 15% or less at 5 years in adult and childhood patients treated with chemotherapy alone(11,12). There are no reports of long-term survivors(13). Allogeneic bone marrow transplantation is the only curative therapy for these patients. Children with this rearrangement are treated on a highrisk protocol and adults are recommended for immediate bone marrow

transplantation. Philadelphia (Ph) chromosome positive acute myeloid leukaemia (AML) is characterized by its resistance to conventional standard chemotherapy and poor prognosis so accurate and rapid identification of this chromosomal abnormality is vital. In a small number of cases of ALL, the translocation does not result in а cvtogenetically visible Philadelphia chromosome. In these cases, FISH is essential for highlighting the fusion gene(14).

In ALL, IGH is most notably involved in rearrangements involving the cMYC oncogene as a result of the t(8;14) translocation(15). However, less common rearrangements of the IGH gene are most often seen in T-ALL but can also be found in B-ALL. In T-ALL for example, IGH is observed in the t(14;14)(q11;q32) translocation

(or inv(14)(q11q32) rearrangement)(16) and is found in T-cell leukaemia associated with ataxia-telangiectasia (AT). However rare reports have indicated that this abnormality also occurs in B-ALL.

Rearrangement of the MLL gene at chromosome band 11q23 can be detected in the leukaemia cells of approximately 85% of infants with B-ALL(17,18,19). Translocations involving the MLL (11q23) generally associated with gene are increased risk for treatment failure(20). The most frequently observed of these translocations is the t(4;11) translocation involving the MLL gene and the AF4 gene on chromosome 4 (20,21,22). A poor outcome for infants with ALL is strongly associated with the presence of this rearrangement in particular.

structural А rearrangement involving chromosomes 15 and 17 in acute promyelocytic leukemia was first recognized in1977. The fusion gene PML/RARa is created the bv t(15;17)(q22;q21) translocation found in 98% of AML M3 Acute hypergranular Promyelocytic Leukaemia and 9% of AML overall (23,24). The annual incidence is 1/106 and the disease may occur at any age although often young adults are

MATERIAL AND METHOD

During a period from 2010 to 2012, in the Classic and Molecular Genetic Laboratory of the Oncohematology Department from the Timisoara Louis Turcanu Hospital, Children 204 cytogenetic and 115 molecular analyses were carried out within the patients with suspicion of acute lymphoblastic leukemia (ALL), acute myelocitic leukemia (AML) and chronic myeloid leukemia (CML). the results Following there were emphasized 5 translocations (9;22), 1 translocation (8;21), 1 translocation (15;17), 2 translocation (4;11) and 2 translocations (14;14).

The both methods, classic cytogenetic and molecular FISH, led to the diagnostic of the aforementioned translocations.

Moreover the FISH interphase and metaphase analysis brought to us the percent of the cells carrying hybrid genes as the result of translocation with further role in leukemogenesis.

In order to perform there were used locus genetic sondes from Metasystem: XL BCR/ABL dual fusion, XL AML1/ETO dual fusion, XL PML/RARA dual fusion, XL MLL break apart, XL IGH break apart.

The patients are represented by children and adults.

The samples were obtained from the bone marrow using the direct method (without cellular cultures) and the indirect method, this method implying cellular cultures with the length of 24, 48, 72 hours.

For specimen collection, 1-2 ml of marrow are aspirated aseptically into a syringe coated with sodium heparin and transferred to a sterile 15 ml centrifuge affected. The breakpoint in PML is variable between intron 3 and exon 7a which is in contrast to the RARa breakpoint which remains constant in intron 2.

tube containing 5 ml culture medium (RPMI 1640).

For blood specimens, 5 ml are drawn aseptically by venipuncture into a syringe coated with sodium heparin. Specimen should be maintained at room temperature and transported in culture medium.

To prepare metaphase cells, the sample is exposed sequentially to mitotic inhibitors to accumulate cells in mitosis, hypotonic KCl (0.075M) to swell the cells, and fixative (absolute methanol: glacial acetic acid, 3:1).

Slides are prepared by dropping the cell suspension onto precleaned glass microscope slides, and the slides are air dried.

The most popular chromosomal banding techniques is trypsin-Giemsa banding.

Using this technique, a consistent chromosome banding pattern is induced by exposing cells to a dilute trypsin solution (0,1-0,25 percent), followed by staining in phosphate-buffered Giemsa stain.

The assessed metaphases, 30 for each patient, had a proper quality due to the adherence to the protocol. It also was noticed a better dispersion of the chromosomes from the cells with normal karyotype.

For confirmation was used FISH technique. Slides were immersed in +37 °C 2xSSC for 30 min and then dehydrate in alcohol 70% and 100% 2 min each.

Slides were denaturated at +73°C (in a pre-warmed water bath) for 2 min and rinsed in ice-cold series of alcohol 70-80-100% 2 min each.
Medicine in Evolution Volume XVII, No. 4, 2012

Slides were put on a slide warmer (40°C) and applied 10ul probe (7µl hybridization buffer, 1µl probe, 2µl distillate water), overnight were left at 37 °C.

RESULTS AND DISCUSSION

As for the patients diagnosed with translocations we reached to the following conclusions: t(9;22) - 5 patients: 2 with ALL, 1 with AML, 2 with CML (figure 1); t(8;21) - 1 patient with AML type M2 (figure 2); t(15;17) - 1 patient with AML

86

周문

type M3 (figure 3); t(4;11) – 2 patients with ALL subtype B (figure 4); t (14;14) – 2 patients with ALL (figure 5). The encountered translocations were associated to the morphological subtypes as in the medical literature.





Figure 2 -- Karyogram with translocation (8;21)(q22;q22) and FISH with dual fusion AML1/ETO

637

The slides were analyzed through a fluorescent microscope.

The best images were captured using the camera mounted on the microscope attached to a computer with karyotyping and FISH software.



Figure 3 -- Karyogram normal and FISH with dual fusion PML/RARA



Figure 4 --- Karyogram with translocation (4;11)(q21;q23) and FISH with MLL break apart



Figure 5 --- Karyogram with translocation (14;14)(q11;q32) and FISHwith IGH break apart

The translocation t(8;21)(q22;q22) is the characteristic anomaly in acute myeloblastic leukemia subtype M2, where myeloblast with maturation features are present. AML1/ETO is the hybrid gene with role in leukemogenesis, its detection required the use of the locus genetic sonde Metasystem XL AML1/ETO dual fusion.

The Philadelphia chromosome, outcome of the reciprocal translocation t(9;22)(q34;q11), is the anomaly currently present in the chronic myeloid leukemia but it could be also encountered in the acute myeloblastic leukemia and acute lymphoblastic leukemia.

The fusion gene with a key role in leukemogenesis is BCR/ABL, the FISH technique with locus genetic sonde Metasystem XL BCR/ABL was used to diagnose it.

This genetic anomaly is deemed to be associated with a poor prognostic and a fast evolution, the remission period being shorter than the remission period of the patient with normal karyotype.

Concerning the translocation t(15;17)(q22;q21) it is the specific anomaly in acute promyelocytic leukemia (AML M3), in the leukemogenesis the fusion gene PML/RARA is involved, the prognostic of the patient is better owing to

the treatment with all-trans-retinoic-acid (ATRA). The locus genetic sonde Metasystem XL PML/RARA dual fusion is used.

Another translocation emphasized was t(4;11)(q21;q23), which is specific in ALL with B precursor.

A part in leukemogenesis is the hybrid gene AF4/MLL, its presence was achieved by using the locus genetic sonde Metasystem XL MLL break apart.

The aforementioned translocation was encountered in 1 patient with interphase FISH technique, while in the other patient the translocation was diagnosed by using both classic cytogenetic and FISH technique.

The last translocation was t(14;14)(q11;q32), it is mostly present in ALL with B or T precursors.

Within our tests t(14;14) was found in 2 cases, in one case as a single anomaly, in the other one as part of a hyperdiploid karyotype.

We pointed out the new genetic anomalies after the following methods were undertaken, classical cytogenetic and also FISH interphasic and metaphasic technique with locus genetic sonde Metasystem XL IGH break apart.

CONCLUSIONS

Nowadays the classic cytogenetic turns out to be still important because of the useful information with regard to diagnostic, prognostic and treatment of hematopoetic malignancies. Nevertheless this technique is used usually along with FISH technique, which is performant, expensive and laborious, therefore bringing efficiency in diagnostic and oncologic treatment.

REFERENCES

1. Jamil A. et al. Cancer Genet Cytogenet. 2000 Oct15;122(2):73-8 2. Niini T. Haematologica. 2000 Apr;85(4):362-6 3. García-Casado Z. et al. Cancer Genet Cytogenet. 2006 Oct 15;170(2):171-4 4. Robinson HM. et al. Leukemia. 2003 Nov;17(11):2249-50 5. Mikhail FM. et al. Leukemia. 2002 Apr;16(4):658-68 6. Macdonald et al., 2004. Molecular Biology of Cancer 2nd Ed. 7. Groffen et al., 1984. Cell 36:93-99 8. Shtivelman et al., 1985. Nature 315:550-554 9. Hermans et al., 1987. Cell 51:33-40 10. Nishida et al., 2007. Leuk Res. 31(3):417-8 11. Fletcher et al., 1992. Leuk Lymphoma. 8(1-2):75-9 12. Secker-Walker et al., 1978. Br Med J.

12. Secker-Walker et al., 1978. Br Med J. 2(6151):1529-30.

- 13. Wetzler et al., 1999. Blood. 93(11):3983-93
- 14. Van Rhee et al., 1995. Br J Haematol. 90:225-228
- 15. Moore et al., 2003. Cancer Genet Cytogenet.
- 141(1): 1-4
- 16. Liu et al, 2004. Cancer Genet Cytogenet. 152(2): 141-5
- 17. Rubnitz et al, 1994. Blood. 84(2):570-3.
- 18. Secker-Walker et al., 1998. Leukaemia 12(5):840-4

19. Rowley., 1998. Annu Rev Genet. 32:495-519 20. Pui and Evans, 1998. New England Journal of Medicine 339(9): 605-615

- 21. Felix and Lange, 1999. Oncologist 4(3): 225-240
- 22. Heerema et al, 1999. Leukemia 13(5): 679-686
- 23. Licht and Sternberg 2005, American Society of
- Haematology Education Program Book, 137 -142.
- 24. Huret and Chomienne 1998, Atlas Genet
- Cytogenet Oncol Haematol4. Greaves 2002, BMJ 2002 February 2; 324(7332):283-287.

EARLY DETECTION OF THE HEARING LOSS AT THE NEWBORN BABIES WITH RISK



MARIA DOMUȚA ^{1,3}, RAMONA DOROBANȚU¹, VALERIA FILIP ¹, EVA OPREA ², DELIA HORHAT ³ STAN COTULBEA ³

¹Faculty of Medicine and Pharmacy Oradea, Romania
²School Center for inclusive sensory education Oradea, Romania
³University of Medicine and Pharmacy "Victor Babeş" Timişoara, Romania

ABSTRACT

Objectives. Conducting the screening for hearing loss to all newborns motherhood in Oradea, the analysis of the risk factors for hearing loss and the telephoning screening to those with risk factors, which promote the first stage of the universal screening of the newborn.

Material and methods. Using the appliance Echo Screen (TEOAE and AABR). Questionnaire with questions for evaluating the hearing and language.

Results. Of those 18336 newborns undergoing to the screening, 178 were detected REFER and 11 infants were diagnosed with sensorineural hearing loss. 4600 neonates with risk factors detected "PASS" to the universal screening were subjected to the telephone screening, of which 3 infants were evaluated by hearing aid, of which 2 were diagnosed with sensorineural hearing loss.

Conclusion. The correct application of the protocol of screening and telephone monitoring of the infants with risk factors for a hearing loss early identify the existence of a congenital hearing loss.

Keywords: universal screening of newborn, evoked transient oto acoustic-emissions (TEOAE), automatic auditory brainstem response (AABR), telephonic screening, risk factors for hearing loss, sensorineural hearing loss.

Correspondence to:

Maria Domuța – MD PhD Student UMF 'Victor Babeş" Timişoara Faculty of Medicine and Pharmacy Oradea Phone: +40744 779 199 E-mail address: maria.domuta@yahoo.com

INTRODUCTION

The sensorineural hearing loss (SNHL) is the most common congenital disease, with an incidence of 1-3 cases/1000 newborns, or ~ 3 times the frequency of Down's^{1,2},³,⁴ syndrome, and about 2-4/1000 newborns in the Neonatal Intensive Care Unit⁵. The risk factors for the neonatal hearing loss are grouped in the Declaration of 2007 Joint Committee of Infant Hearing (JCIH) in the U.S.⁶ Because it is a deficiency that is not seen, newborns with hearing loss look and behave like the same as those with normal hearing.

Undetected at the time, this will be discovered at 12-24 months, when the parents notice the lack development of the language to the child. In the absence of the acoustic stimulation, the bilateral congenital hearing aid decreases the volume of the white substance, by reducing myelination of the auditory aids.

Undiagnosed and untreated or detected late will have a severe impact on the development of linguistic, cognitive, psychosocial and professional, leading to the isolation of the individual by society. JCIH issued a statement of principles and guidelines to support the implementation of the screening and intervention programs for SNHL to the newborns.

This statement implies carrying out the neonatal screening shortly after birth, before the external of the hospital, or before the age of 1 month, diagnosing the hearing loss by auditory and medical evaluation before 3 months and therapeutic intervention before the age of 6 months⁷.

OBJECTIVES

Starting from these premises, the objectives of this study consist in making the screening for hearing loss to all newborns of the Neonatology and Neonatal Intensive Care Unit of the Emergency County Clinical Hospital Oradea, using as a method of screening the auditory testing by evoked transient acoustic oto-emissions (TEOAE),

MATERIAL AND METHODS

This observational study, prospective, of cohort was presented in the Clinic of Neonatology and Neonatal Intensive Care Unit of the Emergency County Clinical Hospital Oradea, in the period from January 2008 to June 2012 on a number of 18336 newborns with the gestational age between 27 and 42 weeks of gestation, 2171 premature and 16165 newborns at term.

automated auditory brainstem response (AABR) and in parallel with it the analysis of risk factors for hearing loss at all newborns undergoing to the screening, as well as the telephonic screening of the newborns with risk factors for hearing loss, promoting the first stage of the universal screening of the newborn.

The device used for testing hearing was an Echo-Screen type ES/TA produced by Fisher-Zoth Mack Medizintechnick Germany (Figure 2). It combines two methods of auditory testing: oto-acoustic emissions transient evoked (TEOAE), able to detect even mild hearing loss and evoked potentials (AABR) that have as a result in the auditory brain stem response.



Figure no. 2 Echo-Screen

It is tested all newborns premature and mature babies by the oto acoustic emissions method, starting with the third day of life, subject to the following two conditions: calmness and newborn baby asleep. If the new-born infant promotes the test, on the device screen appears the word PASS, if he does not promote the test the word REFER (Figure No. 4) appears. Apply the protocol of the screening of hearing loss for:

A. all mature healthy newborns:

REFER - repeat test at 3-

PASS – good result

•

4 weeks

• If at the second testing the answer is the same REFER, perform a test AABR and if the answer is REFER is suspected the existence of a hearing impairments and the patient is directed to consult a ENT specialist.

B. For newborns at high risk, apply the AABR test:

PASS - good result

 REFER – repeat test at 3-4 weeks

• If at the second testing the answer is the same REFER, perform a test AABR and if the answer is REFER is suspected the existence of a hearing impairments and the patient is directed to consult a ENT specialist.



Figure No. 4 Newborn Testing Using the TEOAE Technique

The newborns with risk factors that have passed the first test were monitored using а telephone questionnaire to assess the hearing and language during the period between 1 month and 12 months. For each age, the questionnaire contains questions related to hearing and language development at the newborn. There are only two possible answers, "ves" or "no", so in cases where the answer "sometimes" was obtained, it was considered as "no". We considered "no" also if the answer "no" was obtained from at least one question, what would determine the need of an immediate auditory assessment. In cases where the telephone contact was not possible because of the non-existent numbers or lack of response to calls after five attempts, at various times, a letter was sent requesting that the family to contact the Neonatology Clinic to communicate a phone number to allow the implementation of the screening by phone. In cases where there was no contact of the family after 20 days a second letter was sent in strengthening the demand.

All the data were stored and processed using Microsoft ® Excel ® 2010 (Microsoft ® Corporation, USA), the database of statistical study. As methods of statistical analysis Chisquare were used – square, Mann-Whitney and calculating the relative risk using the MedCalc® medical statistics version 12.2.1.0 (MedCalc ® Software, Mariakerke, Belgium).

RESULTS AND DISCUSSION

This observational study, prospective, of cohort, was presented on a number of 18336 newborns with gestational age between 27 and 42 weeks, of which 2171 premature and 16165 newborns at term.

From the analysis of the data collected for each patient, we obtained the following results highlighted in the following table:

Total of newborns	18336	p^{\dagger}			
Sex M/F	8824/9512	p < 0,0001*			
Premature newborns	2171				
Mature newborns	16165	<i>p</i> < 0,0001			
Gestational age (weeks of gestation)	Average (27 - 42)	p < 0,0001**			
Caesarian operation	11000				
Natural birth	7336	p < 0,0001			
Newborns with risk	6133				
Newborns without risk	12203	<i>p</i> < 0,0001			
Risk factors for neuron-sensory hypo auditory hearing					
Birth weight under 1500 g	1447				
TORCH	110				
Craniofacial anomalies or syndrowith hearing loss	82				

Table no. 2 Demographic, clinic features and risk factors

Postnatal infections associated with sensorineural hearing loss (e.g. bacterial meningitis)	147	
Fan support over 5 days	497	
Ototoxic medication	1280	
Severe asphyxia, hypoxia (Apgar 0-4 at 1 min. 0 – 6 to 5 min.)	1580	
Hyperbilirubinemia > 20 mg/dl	988	
Family history for hearing deficiency	2	
p^{\dagger}	p < 0,0001*	

* Chi-square test

**Mann-Whitney test

p < 0.05 proves a difference statistically significant between the studied lots



Chart No. 4 Distribution of newborns undergoing to the screening hearing loss depending on the risk factors

Analyzing the screening data for hearing loss in the newborn babies taken into study, we came to the following results (see Figure 5)

In January 2008 – June 2012 were test 18336 newborns. Of these, 6133 reported risk factors for hearing loss. Following the test through AABR and TEOAE, precisely so as not to omit the existence of auditory neuropathy to that TEOAE is normal⁸, 25% of the cases have not passed the test. They were recalling a month later for retesting. Unfortunately, 75% of the cases abandoned and their valuation could not be ascertained. Only 25% were presented at the second test, with negative results in 9% of cases. These infants were sent to ENT specialist counseling, in which six infants were diagnosed with auditory deficiency.

The newborns without risk factors for hearing loss were in number of 12203. Of these, 92% were promoted through the TEOAE test, and for 8% the result was REFER. They were recalling a month later for retesting. In addition, this time the abandonment was raised, 830 (85%) cases, this could not be traced later. Only 15% of cases were retested by TEOAE and AABR, and only 11% of them have passed the test, the rest being suspected of auditory deficiency. These infants were sent to ENT

specialist counseling, in which 5 infants were diagnosed with auditory deficiency.

The 4600 newborns with risk factors for hearing loss who promoted the first screening test through AABR and TEOAE were undergoing to the screening by phone. Of these, only at 3450 (75%) they could apply the telephone questionnaire, for the rest they could not obtain a telephone contact after the second letter sent to its request. Following the hearing and calling language testing, 0,11% (4) of the cases did not promote to the test and were recommended specialty exam

ENT. Out of the 4 patients, one dropped out and 3 have been assessed audiological, 2 were diagnosed with sensorineural hearing loss.

By calculating the relative risk for the two groups of patients, the neonates with risk factors and those without risk factors (table no. 3), we have found that there is not a statistically significant risk in any of the groups, coinciding with the literature of specialty that says that out of 10 infants with congenital hearing loss, 9 come from parents who do not have hearing problems ^{9,10}.

Tabel no. 3 The relative risk of hearing loss in newborns with / without risk factors

6/6133	5/12203	Relative risk	0,9994
		95% CI	0,9986 to 1,0003
		z statistic	1,294
		Significance level	P = 0,1958
		NNT (Harm)	-1761,213
		95% CI	758,484 (Harm) to ∞ to 5469,317 (Benefit)

Thus, the neonatal auditory screening is aimed at all newborns,

regardless of the presence or absence of the risk factors for hearing loss.



Figure No. 5 The Screening Results for the Newborns Hypo Auditory Hearing

CONCLUSIONS OF THE STUDY

1. Analyzing the demographic and clinical data, we found that there are statistically significant differences in terms of sex, gestational age, and way of birth and the presence of risk factors among the patients undergoing the screening for hearing loss.

2. The risk factors for hearing loss, confirm statistically are: birth weight under 1,500 g, smother severe hypoxia (Apgar 0-4 to 1 minute, 0 – 6 to

Medicine in Evolution Volume XVII, No. 4, 2012

medication, minutes), ototoxic 5 hyperbilirubinemia, fan support over 5 days, the presence of postnatal infections, TORCH, craniofacial anomalies or syndromes associated with hearing loss and heredo-colaterale antecedents presence.

3. Calculating the relative risk for the two groups of patients, neonates with risk factors and those without risk factors, it was not found a statistically significant risk in any of the groups, so that the neonatal auditory screening is aimed at all newborns, regardless of the presence or absence of the risk factors for hearing loss.

4. The large number of abandonment gives the difficulty in follow-up of the newborns undergoing the screening for hearing loss from the second stage of retesting those who have not passed the first test.

5. Following the universal screening of the newborn for hearing loss and auditory assessment 6 neonates with risk factors have been diagnosed with sensorineural hearing loss, two of whom come from families where one or both parents are deaf and

dumb. From the lot of the newborns without risk factors 5 were diagnosed with sensorineural hearing loss, these coming from healthy families.

6. The monitoring of infants showing risk factors for hearing deficiency using the questionnaire over the telephone proved to be viable, given that 2 patients were diagnosed with sensorineural hearing loss.

7. Therefore, we consider that the proper application of the protocol of screening and monitoring of infants with risk factors for hearing loss, using the questionnaire by telephone up to one year of age shall identify early the existence of a congenital hearing loss.

REFERENCES

1. Infants tested for hearing loss—United States, 1999–2001. MMWR Morb Mortal Wkly Rep **2003**; 52:9

2. Finitzo T, Albright K, O'Neal J. The newborn with hearing loss: detection in the nursery. Pediatrics **1998**; 102:1452–60.

3. Iwasaki S, Hayashi Y, Seki A, et al. A model of two-stage newborn hearing screening with automated auditory brainstem response. Int

Pediatr Otorhinolaryngol 2003; 67:1099–104.

4. Mason JA, Herrmann KR. Universal infant hearing screening by automated auditory brainstem response measurement. Pediatrics **1998**;101:221–8.

5. Erenberg A, Lemons J, Sia C, Trunkel D, Ziring P. Newborn and infant hearing loss: detection and intervention.American Academy of Pediatrics. Task Force on Newborn and Infant Hearing, 1998-1999. Pediatrics. Feb 1999;103(2):527-30.

6. Joint Comitee of Infant Hearing. Year 2007 Position Statement: Principles and Guidelines for Early Hearing Detection and Interventions Programs. Pediatrics 2007;120 (4):898-921.

7. Year 2000 position statement: principles and guidelines for early hearing detection and intervention programs. Joint Committee on Infant Hearing, American Academy of Audiology, American Academy of Pediatrics, American Speech-Language-Hearing Association, and Directors of Speech and Hearing Programs in State Health andWelfare Agencies. Pediatrics 2000; 106:798–817.

8. Joint Committee on Hearing (2007), Year 2007 position statement: principles and guidelines for early hearing detection and intervention programs. Pediat-riscs 2007: 120: 898-921.

9. National Institute on Deafness and other Communication Disorders (NIDCD). Statistics and epidemiology. [online] [accesat 2004-2009] http://www.nidcd.nih.gov/health/statistics/hearing.asp

10. York J, Devoe M. Health Issues in survivors of prematurity: hearing loss.

[online] [accesat 2009] http://www.medscape.com/viewarticle/442880_6



Este nevole de efort - zi de zi - pentru a îmbunătăți cu adevărat sănătatea orală a pacienților. De aceea, P&G Oral Health, cu Centrele sale de Cercetare blend-a-med și Oral-B îi susține pe medicii dentiști atăt în cabinet, cât și prin extinderea înfluenței lor dincolo de unitul dentar. Când pacienții părăsesc cabinetul de medicină dentară, produsele și serviciile noastre sunt un sprijin pentru el.



CONSIDERATIONS ON USING PERSUASION IN DENTAL MEDICINE



LOREDANA DUMITRAȘCU¹, RUXANDRA IONELA SFEATCU¹, MIHAELA ADINA DUMITRACHE¹, IRINA DONCIU², CRISTIAN FUNIERU,³ MARIANA CĂRĂMIDĂ⁴, ECATERINA IONESCU⁵

¹Department of Oral Health and Behavioral Sciences, Faculty of Dentistry, "Carol Davila " University of Medicine and Pharmacy, Bucharest

² Department of Dental Biomatherials, Faculty of Dentistry, "Carol Davila " University of Medicine and Pharmacy, Bucharest

³ Department of Preventive Dentistry, Faculty of Dentistry, "Carol Davila " University of Medicine and Pharmacy, Bucharest

⁴ Doctoral School, Faculty of Dentistry, "Carol Davila " University of Medicine and Pharmacy, Bucharest

⁵Department of Orthodontics and Dento-Maxilar Orthopedics, Faculty of Dentistry, "Carol Davila " University of Medicine and Pharmacy, Bucharest

ABSTRACT

Daily exposure to thousands of persuasive messages is a feature of postmodernism and it represents an area that dental art practitioners can not ignore. The strategies, the techniques and the principles of changing attitude and behaviour towards dentistry are used in private practice but also in health education campaigns or in the promotions of dental care products. The doctor and the patient are at the same time, recipients and actors of the persuasion processes.

The present work presents six basic categories of persuasion, formulated by Robert B. Cialdini (reciprocation, commitment and consistency, social proof, authority, liking and scarcity) and stresses the need for dentists to be familiar with the strategies and techniques of persuasion and to decide, according to the principles of professional ethics, which is the limit of their applicability in the therapeutic relationship, in order to respect the Hippocratic credo "primum non nocere"

Key words: persuasion, health-directed behavior, professional ethics

Correspondence to

Dr. Loredana Dumitrascu Str. Eforie nr. 4-6, Bucuresti, sector 5 UMF "Carol Davila " Bucuresti Tel: 0755032986 email: <u>lore.dumitrascu@gmail.com</u>

INTRODUCTION

Changing attitudes and behavior towards oral health is a permanent objective of dental practitioners, of specialists in public health, but also of companies that sell dental care products. The World Health Organization considers that health promotion in places where people live, work, learn or play is the most efficient way to improve their quality of life. Currently, preventive programs are moving towards development the of individual responsibility regarding their own health and a lifestyle change. And last but not least, manufacturers and distributors of dental care products intent to change consumption behavior and increase sales. At this point, the interests of the doctors and health educators coincide with those of the companies, as a higher consumption of toothpaste and a toothbrushes sales growth indicate that the target audience has healthoriented skills. Apart from the fact that dental care products advertising has an educational role, these companies make or sponsor educational campaigns in schools and socially disadvantaged communities, aiming to shape and stabilize healthoriented attitudes and behaviors.

Jean-Noel Kapferer (1978/2002, 78) defines persuasion as "changing attitudes and behavior by exposure to messages". Commenting on this definition, Septimiu

Chelcea (2002, 138) emphasizes two elements of persuasion: the person exposed to the messages must be aware that the communication intends change their attitudes and behavior, and the message transmitter must have this change as purpose. In the case of manipulative communication, the victim is not aware about the differences between his goals and the manipulator's goals, while in a persuasive process the individual knows that the approach aims at changing his opinions, attitudes and behavior. Manipulation has negative consequences both for individual and society, being ethically reprehensible, and damaging, most often, to human dignity (Chelcea, 2002, 146).

This article presents some of the principles used for attitudinal changes, examining how these principles are used in dentistry, both in private practice and in health education campaigns or in the promotion of dental care products, starting with the ideea that the oral health has an important impact on the quality of life, even in children (Dumitrache, Comes *et al*, 2009, 76). This impact is physical, psychological and has an important influence on the way people develop, look, speak, eat and also on their social relations (Dumitrache, Sfeatcu *et al*, 2009, 5).

PERSUASION PRINCIPLES APPLIED IN DENTAL PRACTICE

(1984/2004)Robert B. Cialdini formulated six basic categories - reciprocity, commitment / consistency (or constancy), social proof, authority, liking and scarcity governed bv each fundamental а psychological principle that leads the human behavior and to which these categories due the power. The author notices that humans, just like animals, have "complex preprogrammed behavior" or fixed action patterns, where the sequences appear always in the same way and in the same order. They are activated by an almost mechanical process, a so-called "trigger

Medicine in Evolution Volume XVII, No. 4, 2012

feature" a minor detail in the entire ensemble. Moreover, principles of persuasion lend their power to the person that use them, so "victims" consider their act of accepting as rather normal and natural than determined by the plans and actions of the person who take benefits of them.

Therefore it is necessary a discussion about professional ethics, regarding the manner in which the doctor uses principles of persuasion in his relationship with the patient. Dentistry is a liberal profession, but a humanistic one. The dentist is obliged to have theoretical knowledge and practical ability in order to use them to improve and maintain the patient's health and only secondarily to the welfare of his business.

1. Reciprocity

The rule of reciprocity says that we should reward in a similar manner the gesture of another person, valid rule in any society. This rule acquires a great power and often favors dishonest exchanges. A small initial favor can trigger a sense of obligation with an unpleasant character, so that the manipulator can achieve a bigger favor as response. For example a marketing strategy is to give free dental care products samples, which are, in fact gifts, retaining the appearance of having just an informative purpose. By accepting the gift, the subject will feel compelled to buy that product later.

Manipulation technique metaphorically called "door in the face", conceptualized by Robert B. Cialdini in 1975, is based on reciprocity. If we start by asking an extreme favor, which most likely will be refused and will continue with a less important demand, the individual may feel a normative pressure to answer our concession (in fact, an appearance) with another concession. For example, if a dentist presents an extremely expensive treatment option and then presents the most commonly used one, the latter will be accepted and considered rather cheaper than if it were presented from the beginning.

The rule of reciprocity is extremely strong and with a great social validation. To withstand its pressure, we must accept the initial desirable offers just realizing what they essentially are, which are their qualities, beyond the form in which they are presented to us.

2. Commitement and consistency

The need for consistency is, for Robert B. Cialdini (1984/2004, 83), a central motivational force of human behavior. Cognitive consistency theories are based on the observation that people are motivated to appear in the eyes of others as being consistent with what they say and what they do. Consistency is associated with a strong personality and intellect, while inconsistency is seen as a sign of flippancy, duplicity or mental impairment.

The manipulation technique "foot in the door", as proposed and verified by Jonathan L. Freedman and Scott C. Fraser (1966, *apud* Chelcea, 2006, 232), starts with a tiny request in order to gain at the end the approval for the initial request, which normally would have been denied. The fact that the patient goes to a dental office for a consultation or for a dental cleaning is a first step in getting commitment to complex treatments, discovered on the occasion of that first visit.

The public commitment tends to be durable because the individual has the need to appear consistent in the eyes of the others. This observation can be used successfully in cases as quitting unhealthy habits such as smoking, or adopting new habits, such as oral hygiene. Robert B. Cialdini (1984/2004, 112) published a letter of a lady who managed to give up smoking by writing on business cards her decision and handing them to the people whose respect was important for her. As well, parents can receive a weekly calendar on which kids have to draw two stars every day, morning and evening, after having washed their teeth, this being a public commitment.

Being responsible for a commitment, even in the absence of external pressures, is very important for changes. The tactic of manipulation called "low ball" procedure "bait and switch", conceptualized by Robert B. Cialdini and his colleagues in 1978 (apud Chelcea, 2006, 238) assumes that the original reason for a particular choice may even disappear without the individual to decision he made, just reconsider the because he built another foundation of his choice. Children may receive small gifts without material value or just praises and, when external incentives are withdrawn, they persist in that kind of behavior due to developing internal motivations.

To identify dishonest attempts to change a behavior by getting a commitment, Robert B. Cialdini (1984/2004, 137) proposes the question: "knowing what I know now, would I make the same choice?". If your first sensation is a wrench, then the reasons are not real, but built in order to justify the choice.

3. Social proof

The principle of social proof (or social validation) leads to the idea that one of the means that we can use to ascertain what can be considered fair is to find out what people think it is right to adopt their conduct. The higher their number the more appreciated the idea.

The principle of "social proof" is found in the learning process of healthyoriented behavior or in the familiarization with the dental office, especially for children. The little patient, by in-vivo or filmed observational modeling (Ollendick and King, 1998, 156-167), notices that other children exhibit situation management skills (deep breathing, relaxation) during dental intervention and so they will be able to develop and use their own skills in a similar situation. Catherine Do (2004, 133) has two researches that demonstrate the usefulness of the method. In the first study, children aged between 5 and 10 years who had never been to the dentist watched a 13 minutes movie whose protagonist was a boy in the dental office. They showed a much higher compliance than the control group, composed of children who watched a movie unrelated to dentistry (Melamed et al., 1975). Another study showed that children's exposure to positive images related to dental offices and dental treatments reduced on short term, the anticipatory dental anxiety (Fox and Newton, 2006, 455-459).

There are also situations when the principle of social proof works automatically, reflexively, in response to incomplete or false evidences. To avoid the sometimes dramatic effects of social validation, we need to identify the incorrect data, intentionally falsified. Robert B. Cialdini (1984/2004, 200) even recommends a rejection attitude of the products promoted in this way. So, to face persuasion

through social proof, we need information and certainty, avoiding the situation of looking to others the most accepted behavior.

4. Liking

Another "shortcut" that we use mechanically is to say "yes" to someone we know and sympathize. There are several factors that make a person to like another, factors which "induce" sympathy and can be used in the relation with patients: attractiveness, similarity, familiarity and compliments.

Beauty induces a halo effect, being related to traits as sociability, independence, dominance, success, femininity, masculinity (Ilut, 2009, 242), intelligence, kindness and talent (Cialdini, 1984/2004, 212). The second factor that induces feeling of liking somebody is the physical or psychological similarity - regarding the systems of values/attitudes and the personality traits (Ilut, 2009, 244). The similarity lies in the evocation of a common past and similar experiences in areas such as age, religion, political preferences or health-related habits (for example, a smoker will quickly become friend with another smoker, "while taking a cigarette break"). Making compliments is the third way that can determine us to give our agreement to a particular matter and the familiarity, by establishing some connections is the fourth way to win approval, our attitude being influenced by the frequency with which in the past, we experienced similar situations.

Liking may be, however, used by professionals as a disloyal manner of persuasion in order to gain unfair advantages. Therefore, Robert B. Cialdini (1984/2004, 251) recommends us to become aware of our feelings of liking our interlocutor and then to separate these feelings from the product we want to buy or the service we choose to use, trying to appreciate their real qualities.

5. Authority

The respect for authority is deeply rooted in human psyche, because the social multilayered organization provides society many advantages: it allows the development of production systems, trade, defense, expansion and social control, while a life in anarchy is quite impossible.

The authority has such a big influence that often people accept messages without passing them through the filter of reason. As highlighted also at the "social proof" principle, the individual has to endure the pressure of the majority. Stanley Milgram's experiments (1974) related to obedience came from the general belief that we can withstand any pressure, when life or health of others is in danger. The researcher has shown that most people can not follow at the same time a group or an authority and their own conscience (*apud* Drozda-Senkowska 1999/2000, 81).

Professional titles are normally acquired in time and bv collecting knowledge and experience. Clothes are a symbol of authority very easy to counterfeit. From the uniforms worn by various professionals (doctors, priests, soldiers or police officers) to the businessman suit, clothes make people to show respect and obey. The commercials for dental hygiene products also use this "dress code", resorting to actors or doctors in white who present us the benefits of toothpaste.

In order to avoid persuasion through the principle of authority, Robert B. Cialdini (1984/2004, 279-280) proposes two questions: "Does this person have real authority?" and "How reliable is the authority in this situation?" In this way, the

CONCLUSIONS

The speed in which changes occur, the large amount of information that the individual collects, stores, accesses daily, as a result of technological development make impossible for us to know and analyze all the different areas of our life. Building this complex world, the ability to process information is exceeded and, in this context, it appears, on the one hand, the temptation, and on the other hand, the danger that these shortcuts to be used by various specialists on personal persuasion. information or the request will be analyzed objectively and the decision will be made according an assessment, not using the obedience to authority shorthand.

6. Scarcity

The idea of a possible loss is an important factor in human decision making, says Robert B. Cialdini (1984/2004, 289). The principle of scarcity says that opportunities are more valuable when they are available in a limited quantity. People seem more interested in something that could lose than in something of a similar value they could earn.

The most direct use of the scarcity principle in sales promotion campaigns is the technique of "limited number" products, the customer committing to buy one of these objects suddenly so attractive and desirable. The "deadline" strategy sets a date by which the offer is valid, while the buyer is pressured to hurry, the "now or never" formula working for many people.

Resistance to the principle of scarcity is based also on its identification. However, along with the knowledge about the used tactics, there is also an irrational need to have that product, the solution consisting not in using that product, but just in having it. This requires, therefore, a list of qualities that define that product or service: if these are real and we need that object, then we can find a similar one, as useful as the other one and not limited stock.

The use of persuasion in doctorpatient relationship is justified only as an educational approach to facilitate people's change of attitudes and behavior towards oral health. Dentist's counsels can be an educative approach, as long as they comply with scientific truth, don't confine to one aspect of the problem, but expose it in all its complexity, avoiding to plead for a particular product or treatment as the only solution. A dental office is actually a business which must assure the doctor the right benefit out of the investment he made. We believe that the promotion and the development can business be done, however, in two different ways: the classical one, the emphasis being on the products and services "sold" on a market that needs them, and the modern one, that focuses on the consumer and on his needs. The doctor may use theories and techniques of persuasion to make the patient to want more, better, more expensive, to quit his bad, not-healthy oriented habits, to acquire new skills or as long as there is always a balance in the complicated relationship between the doctor - manager of a dental office and the patient - the consumer of medical services.

Advertising and promotional campaigns of dental care products abound with examples of efficient use of the persuasion's principles, but it should be noticed that in this situation, the interests of the manufacturers, distributors and clinicians coincide. Increased sales of toothbrushes and toothpaste, and also of oro-dental hygiene aids represent a quantitative measure of behaviors change with impact on health. However, the doctor is obliged to know and to communicate the real qualities of these products and recommend them according to the needs of his patients, providing all the options existent on the market at that time.

Given the changes of the contemporary society, this work stresses the need for dentists to be up-to -date with the strategies and techniques of persuasion, to be trained regarding their use, or, if necessary to unmask them and to decide, knowing the principles of professional ethics, which is the limit of their applicability in the therapeutic relationship, according the Hippocratic credo "primum non nocere. "

REFERENCES

1. Chelcea, Septimiu. Opinia publică. Gândesc masele despre ce și cum vor elitele?. București: Editura Economică., 2002.

2. Chelcea, Septimiu. Opinia publică. Strategii de persuasiune și manipulare. București: Editura Economică, 2006.

3. Cialdini, Robert B. et al. A reciprocal concession procedure for inducind compliance: the door-in-theface technique. Journal of Personality and Social Psychology, 31, 1975, 206-216.

4. Cialdini, Robert B. Psihologia persuasiunii. București: Editura Business Tech International, 1984/2004.

5. Cialdini, Robert B., Cacioppo, John T., Bassett, Rod și Miller, John A. Low-ball procedure for producing compliance. Journal of Personality and Social Psychology, 36, 1978, 463-476.

6. Cinotti W.R., Grieder A. şi Springob H.K. Applied Psychology în Dentistry (ediția a II-a). Saint Louis: The C.V.Mosby Company, 1972.

 Do, Catherine. Applying the Social Learning Theory to Children with Dental Anxiety. The Journal of Contemporary Dental Practice, (5)1, 2004, 126-135.
 Drozda-Senkowska, Ewa. Psihologie socială experimentală. Iași: Editura Polirom, 1999/2000.
 Dumitrache, Mihaela A., Sfeatcu, Ionela R., Buzea, Corina M., Dumitrascu, Loredana și Lambescu, Dan G. Concepte şi tendințe în sănătatea orală. Bucureşti: Editura Universitară Carol Davila, 2009.
10. Dumitrache, Mihaela Adina, Comes, Cristian, Teodorescu, Elena, Dumitraşcu, Loredana, Cuculescu, Marian şi Ionescu, Ecaterina. (2009). Calitatea vieții asociată cu sănătatea orală la elevii din Bucureşti. Revista Română de Bioetică, 7, 4, sept-dec 2009.
11. Fox, C. şi Newton, J. T. A controlled trial of the impact of exposure to positive images of dentistry on anticipatory dental fear in children. Community Dentistry & Oral Epidemiology, 34(6), 2006, 455-459.
12. Freedman, Jonathan L. şi Fraser, Scott C. Compliance without pressure: The foot-in-the-door technique. Journal of Personality and Social Psychology, 4, 1966, 195-202.

13. Iluț, Petru. Psihologie socială și sociopsihologie. Teme recurente și noi viziuni. Iași: Editura Polirom, 2009.

14. Kapferer, Jean-Noël. Căile persuasiunii. Modul de influențare a comportamentelor prin mass media și publicitate. București: Editura Comunicare.ro, 1978/2002.

15. Melamed B.G., Hawes, R.R., Heiby, E., et al. Use of filmed modeling to reduce uncooperative behavior of children during dental treatment. J Dent Res, 54(4), 1975, 797-801.

16. Milgram, Stanley. Soumission à l'autorite. Paris: Calmann-Lévy, 1974.

ANALYSIS OF THE BONE-IMPLANT INTERFACE DURING THE INSERTION AND REMOVAL OF IMPLANT OVERDENTURES USING NON-INVASIVE METHODS



NICOLAE BARA¹, EMANUEL BRATU², MARK SALLAI¹, DIANA NAICHE¹

¹ University Preparator, Department of Dental Prosthetics, "VICTOR BABEŞ" UMF Timişoara

² Professor, Department of Oral Implantology and Implant Supported Prosthetics, "VICTOR BABEŞ" UMF Timişoara

ABSTRACT

This paper addresses an area of great interest for many specialists: the therapy of complete mandibular edentulism using implant supported prosthetic restorations. The quality of the evaluation of implant insertion could be investigated by implant bone interface analysis. In this study the numerical simulation, tensional stamps as a noninvasive method were used in order to evaluate these interfaces. The results obtained point out the existence of gaps between the implant and the bone. In conclusion the optical coherence tomography could be used for implant bone interface investigation. After elucidating the clinical and technological issues which until recently were being questioned, a clinical strain measurement study is attempted by making implant supported overdentures with different types of mesostructures: conjunction bars with or without distal extensions, ball abutments, and also, following the simulations and the data obtained, the study is meant to determine the stress area that occurs along the bone-implant interface during the insertion and removal of the superstructure from the mesostructure.

The long time success of the implant supported overdenture therapy is closely related to selecting the appropriate retention system and to maintaining good oral hygiene; monitoring the patient and periodic optimization of the overdenture is mandatory.

Keywords: dental implant, overdenture, implant interface, numerical simulation, tensional stamps, transducer

Correspondence to:

Dr. BARA NICOLAE ADRIAN, Adress:Take Ionescu, nr 35, Timişoara, Romania; Phone: 0040745524187; E-mail address: <u>adibara2004@yahoo.com</u>

INTRODUCTION

The prosthetic restoration of the fully edentulous mandible is generally a challenge for any practitioner. The small size of the prosthetic field (7-12 cm²), the perpendicular insertion of many muscles, the mobility of the oral floor, the presence of the tongue and the gradual obliteration of the alveolar artery contributing to the accelerated atrophy of the mandibular all ridge, together represent insurmountable obstacles. Even if they are made to the highest quality standards, complete mandibular dentures finally show instability in all three spatial dimensions.

So whenever the financial aspect allows it, all failures of the complete mandibular prosthesis can be solved by dentures 2-3 stabilizing the using interforaminal implants. If the remaining bone is sufficient, success is guaranteed generating patients' satisfaction. Implants stabilize the denture, increasing its retention.

Today, many European in countries, the complete mandibular prosthesis can be hardly dissociated from inserting some intraforaminal implants (see Sweden and Germany, where from approximately 74 000 implants inserted in 1990,10% were inserted interforaminally in cases of complete mandibular edentulism).

Also, the decisions taken by practitioners worldwide have led to the development of the McGill Consensus Statement on overdentures (May 2002 in Montreal) which states that the mandibular two-implant denture should be considered as a first standard of care for the edentulous patient.

Also, nowadays the treatment plans using implants as means of additional retention have evolved, the healing time being reduced to the placement of provisional prosthesis immediately after the surgical insertion of the implants.

So, terms of patients` in satisfaction, implant the supported

mandibular edentulism: The traditional complete a) denture

totally edentulous jaw

Nowadays

2003).

edentulous

Fixed-prosthetic implant b) restoration (Spiekermann IV concept)

complete overdentures are obviously a

better and more accepted option (Kent, 1992, Bouma et al, 1997, Locker, 1998,

Raghoebar et al, 2000, Stellingsma et al,

Prosthetic restorations of the

solutions to restoring the completely mandible.

Rignon Bret's concept, there are four

different treatments for the complete

there

are

According

many

to

Overdentures supported by c) ball abutments implants

Overdentures supported by d) implants with conjunction bars (short or long)

Generally, for patients with a complete edentulous mandible, the endosseous implants inserted are interforaminally.

Both stage I and stage II implants can be used, the final results not being influenced by the types of implants. For some practitioners, 2 implants are enough (1). If the implants are shorter than 10 mm, their number must be increased (2). Other practitioners use three or more implants. If implants conjunction bars offer the increased retention, the ball-abutments are more simple alternatives, better tolerated and easier to clean. When we decide to use conjunction bars, a minimum distance of 8 to 10 mm must be maintained between the two implant pillars, or better said 20 mm between the centers of the implant pillars in order to allow the placement of a bar which measures at least 8-10 mm in length but which is not longer than 15 mm so there is no risk of bending deformation under the influence of occlusal forces.

Motivation for the study

This paper addresses an area of great interest for many specialists: the therapy of complete mandibular edentulism using implant supported prosthetic restorations.

After elucidating the clinical and technological issues which until recently were being questioned, a clinical strain measurement study is attempted by making implant supported overdentures with different types of mesostructures: conjunction bars with or without distal extensions, ball abutments, and also, following the simulations and the data obtained, the study is meant to determine the stress area that occurs along the boneimplant interface during the insertion and removal of the superstructure from the mesostructure.

The long time success of the implant supported overdenture therapy is closely related to selecting the appropriate retention system and to maintaining good oral hygiene; monitoring the patient and periodic optimization of the overdenture is mandatory.

Electrical strain measurement, general aspects

Electrical strain measuement is a method measuring deformations and elongations of an object by means of transducers transforming the variation of mechanical deformation into electric signal variations.

Transducers can be classified based on the electrical parameter to which the mechanical quantity is converted (resistive transducers, capacitive transducers, inductive transducers) or based on the mechanical parameter which is being measured (displacement transducers, transducers, acceleration speed transducers, transducers for specific Of above, resistive strains). the transducers are most widely used.

The resistive transducer used in strain measurement is made up of one or more conductors, mostly metallic, connected in series, having a very small diameter (0.015-0.02 mm) and having an electrical resistance with values usually between 50 and 1000 ohms. This resistor is either attached or embedded in a paper or synthetic body. Due to its real shape and size, the resistive transducer is also called strain gauge.

The working principle of the resistive transducer is that when mounted on the surface that we wish to investigate, closely following its deformations, the resistance of the transducer changes due to strain. It was found that the changes in the transducer's resistance are, within certain limits, practically proportional to the specific strain it suffers.

Installing a transducer is the most delicate phase of a strain measurement process, requiring speed and precision.

Immediately after mounting, the transducers must be protected against humidity using the technology and materials recommended by the supplier of the adhesive. The cables are connected to the transducers exclusively by soldering.

Performing several measurements in the laboratory with transducers under static loading poses no particular problem. Multiple trials are needed in order to obtain enough data and to eliminate measurement errors. For the tests carried outside, several measures must be taken to avoid or to reduce temperature variations. That is why the charging/discharging operations must be performed as fast as possible. For the dynamic measurements, i.e. the time-depending strains measured by transducers, the measurement devices important: are very the bridge measurement system and the recorder are chosen taking into account first of all the frequency of the object and then the possibilities processing of and interpretation of results. The range of equipments used today for dynamic measurements varies, selecting the devices dynamic measurements, used for performing such measurements and processing the results are tasks performed by personnel specifically trained for this purpose.

METHODS AND MATERIALS

In order to analyze the deformations occurring in the mandible we used CEA-06-032 strain gauges (having a 120 ohms electrical resistance) supplied by Vishay Micro-Measurements(fig 1,2).The strain gauges were placed on the



Fig 1.Strain gauges used in the study.



Fig 3.The structures and the adhesives used



Fig 5.Applying the adhesive along the marked area.

Medicine in Evolution Volume XVII, No. 4, 2012

vestibular side and on the lingual side corresponding to the implantation areas. The data acquisition and processing system used was ESAM TRAVELLER I, using the ESAM-Vishay software.



Fig 2. Dimensions of a strain gauge



Fig 4.The structures after mechanical cleaning; the measurements will be done on these structures.



Fig 6.Applying the strain gauges.



Fig 7.Cable connected to the transducer.



Fig9.Connecting the cables



Fig11The value obtained with the transducer.



Fig 8.The structure ready for measurements



Fig10.Testing electrical continuity.



Fig12The workbench.



Fig13.Detail of the measuring workbench.





Fig14.Detail of the measuring workbench: uniform load using a simple hinge articulator

Marca tensometrica	-203.0
Marca tensometrica	-203.0
0 Marca tensometrica standard 1 0 R = 120 Chm GF = 2.09	Queres/ee
· · /	-
Angelikicator Californi estericiani	-
	1 1 1
Uo = 0.25 N Ub GF A + 10 ⁻⁶	
2 0 Calibrare 0 +1000 Lamim 3	0.007
	R = 120 Chm GF = 2.09

Fig15.Balancing the strain analysis system-performed in the software

The accuracy class of the system is 0.03, with a total of 8 channels. Resistive transducers can be connected to this system. The following connections are allowed: full bridge, half bridge and quarter bridge. The maximum reading speed is 250 000 readings/second. Temperature range is between 0-70°C. Power is 1 V with a consumption of 17 W.

mechanical loading The was performed using weights from 0 to 4.2 kg, in 0.4 kg increments. The load was applied on top of a simple hinge articulator adapted to evenly distribute the force unto the occlusal surface of the overstructure. In order to obtain a uniform stress distribution in the mandible without being influenced by the irregular inferior ridge of the mandible (contact stress, contact strains) we used a special pad made of polystyrene foam and (fig 14).The technique followed the directions of the manufacturer. Thus, the mandibles were prepared for mechanical and chemical cleaning in the vestibular and lingual areas corresponding to the insertion of the implants (fig 4). Because of symmetry, strain gauges were applied only on one side of the mandibular bodies. The adhesive from the kit (fig 5) was activated by depositing the catalyst using a pipette in the pot containing the base. The mixing was performed on a vibrating table in order to avoid air inclusions. We then proceeded to apply the adhesive on the mandibular body, followed by the application of the strain gauge without interacting with the marked area (fig 6).The application of the strain gauge must be done firmly against the mandibular body in order to get a uniform coverage by the transducer. Failure to comply with this indication leads to insufficient adhesion of the strain gauge to the structure thus obtaining erroneous information during the measurement. Afterwards the cables are connected to the transducers by soldering (fig 7). It is very important to obtain an accurate and uniform soldering which will allow us to take information from the transducers. The evaluation of the interconnected structures is made so far by measuring the terminal resistance (121.1 ohms fig 10-11). The assembly is connected to the ESAM TRAVELLER I data acquisition system (fig 13).

The features of the strain gauges used in the experiment along with the type of network achieved is then introduced in the ESAM Vishay software (fig 12). Afterwards, the system is equilibrated using the software. The system is then loaded with weights ranging from 0.4 kg to 4.2 kg and measurements for each situation are made. The data is then processed by the software and a measurement report is obtained.

RESULTS AND DISCUSSION

Figure 16 shows the strain obtained for the 1st case (mesostructure represented by balls-red, mesostructure represented by two implant bars-black).

The results obtained indicate a significant increase of mandibular deformation in the case of ball type as compared to beam type overstructures: -for the verstibular surface, at maximum load, there was a strain variation of about 450%

-for the lingual surface, at maximum load, there was a strain variation of about 115%





Considering the 4 implants inserted in the mandible (fig 17), the mesostructure represented by a simple bar (black) or extension bar (red), the 2 mesostructures behave as following:

-for the 1st position of the implants (the position closest to the median line of the mandible), the overstructure represented by a simple bar induces higher strain as compared to the strain induced by the extension bar (at full load there is a variation of about 40%)

-for the 2nd position of the the implants, the overstructure represented by the extension bar induced higher strains than those induced by the simple bar overstructure (about 60% higher) for load levels of up to 3.2 kg; for higher values of the specified load, the strain induced by the simple bar mesostructure exceeds the strain corresponding to the extension bar mesostructure.



Fig 17.The distribution of the strain recorded in the case of four implants inserted in the mandible with mesostructures represented by a simple bar (black) and an extension bar (red)

REFERENCES

1. KLEMETTI ESA, CHEHADE A, TAKANASHI Y, FEINE JS – Two implant mandibular overdentures: Simple to fabricate and easy to wear, J Canad Dent Ass, 2003, 69, 1, 29-33.

2. RIGNON-BRET, DESCAMP F., BERNAUDIN ELSA, BLOCK M., HADIDA A. – Treatment strategy for implant-retained overdentures. Realites Cliniques 2003, 14, 2, 141-159

3. Bratu D., R. Nussbaum – Bazele clinice şi tehnice ale protezării fixe, Editura Signata, 2001.

4. J. A. Izatt, M. R. Hee, G. M. Owen, E. A. Swanson, and J. G. Fujimoto, Optical coherence microscopy in scattering media, Opt. Lett. 19, 590-593 (1994).

5. C. C. Rosa, J. Rogers, and A. G. Podoleanu, Fast scanning transmissive delay line for optical coherence tomography, Opt. Lett. 30, 3263-3265 (2005). 6. C. Sinescu, A. Podoleanu, M. Negruțiu, M. Romînu – Optical coherent tomography investigation on apical region of dental roots, European Cells & Materials Journal, Vol. 13, Suppl. 3, 2007, p.14, ISSN 1473-2262.

7. C Sinescu, A Podoleanu, M Negrutiu, C Todea, D Dodenciu, M Rominu, Material defects investigation in fixed partial dentures using optical coherence tomography method, European Cells

and Materials Vol. 14. Suppl. 3, ISSN 1473-2262, 2007.

8. M Romînu, C Sinescu, A Podoleanu, M Negrutiu, M Rominu, A Soicu, C Sinescu, The quality of bracket bonding studied by means of oct investigation. A preliminary study, European Cells andMaterials Vol. 14. Suppl. 3, ISSN 1473-2262

DENTAL MEDICAL EDUCATION IN PUPILS AGED BETWEEN 6 AND 18 YEARS LEARNING IN ARAD SCHOOLS



CAMELIA LUPU¹, ANA-MARIA POPOVICI-MUT², IUSTIN OLARIU¹, ANGELA PODARIU³

¹ Dental School, University "Vasile Goldis" Arad

² Dental School, Faculty of Medicine, Oradea

³ University of Medicine and Pharmacy "Victor Babes" Timisoara

ABSTRACT

The very high morbidity by dental caries recorded during recent years in children confronts dentists with a series of prevention and treatment challenges. The present management of dental caries has three major components: prevention, control and treatment.

For this reason we consider dental prevention to be the most effective cario-prophylactic method. By this study we emphasise the special attention dentists and all factors directly involved in the education of pupils need to pay to health education, using all available means (practical demonstrations during education classes, hygiene related lectures, audio-visual means).

In order to obtain a social-hygienic effect, education programmes must be designed aiming at implementing dental prevention programmes in schools and kindergartens. The present paper presents the preliminary results of a study started in several schools in the municipality of Arad with the purpose to check the incidence of carious lesions in pupils aged between 6 and 18 years following dental education activities.

Key words: Dental prevention, dental-maxillary apparatus, oral-dental hygiene

Correspondence to:

Camelia Lupu e-mail: <u>camelia_dent@yahoo.com</u>

INTRODUCTION

The programme "Medical dental education in Arad schools" monitored the way dental education, information and detection of oraldental diseases and dental-maxillary abnormalities in primary school and gymnasium pupils were performed. The educational approach meant to build up a harmonious individual requires a complete relation between body and spirit, purpose which also tends to be reached by health education with dental education playing the main part. The advocacy for this type of education starts from the concept of health being an essential aspect of human life. Physical shape represents the health level of an individual, while phychological status reflects the spiritual integrity. "If the entire body, except a small part which is hurt or painful, is healthy, we do not feel the health of the body but attention is only directed to the pain in the harmed place and the good spirit of the entire vital sense is lost" (A. SCHOPENHAUER). How right he is and who of those having experienced at least a slight dental discomfort can contradict him.

Historically, we are past antiquity, when a perfect body was the ultimate expression of beauty, and when people were not aware that neglecting body hygiene represented, first of all, a source of diseases. We are witnessing extensive changes, true chances for physical and moral development. Our children must understand they are part of the community, that each of us is responsable for his or her own health, and together we have the duty to equally protect the health of others. Both school and family are important examples of adequate and healthy task behaviours. The of health education, without neglecting dental Elath, belongs primarily to parents, they having the obligation to survey and guide the physical and spiritual development of the child starting from the very moment of birth. Promoting and maintaining health are

Promoting and maintaining health are achieved by health education. For this, special programmes are required in schools and communities in order to shape positive values towards health, constructive beliefs and attitudes with an important role in the prevention of all dental-maxillary diseases.

OBJECTIVES

The major objectives of dental health education are:

• Information on risk and protective behaviours for the dentalmaxillary apparatus

• Shaping acceptance attitudes towards protective behaviours and rejection of risk behaviours

• Exercising behaviours of promoting and maintaining health and avoiding the risk of disease

• Strengthening healthy behaviours.

• Sharing healthy lifestyles in the community and through the mass media.

• Starting from the deep and equal understanding of these prohealth behaviours and risk factors, of health as a lifestyle, various specialists (school physicians, psychologists, educators, teachers, etc.) must create a reliable system of values for children by:

• Promoting and maintaining the general and oral-dental health

• Preventing and treating dental diseases

• Identifying causes and correlatives for health and diseases

• Improving the health system



Teachers may aquire this by organising education classes during which to discuss health topics. Sometimes pupils have more information on a given theme, taken from biology classes, TV shows, clubs and other extra-school activities they attend, and then the discussion becomes more coherent and interesting. Also, teachers may compose various homework topics on several objectives:

• To define hygiene notions

• To use natural resources in order to keep oral-dental health

• To identify the signs of the main dental diseases

• To present their personal dental hygiene rules

• To describe the main anatomophysiological transformations of the dental-maxillary apparatus.



The school dentist has the possibility and also the professional obligation to observe the dental-

maxillary development and healing processes of children in collectivities by

Medicine in Evolution Volume XVII, No. 4, 2012

preventive and currative dental assistance i.e.

• Applying measures for oraldental hygiene, dental caries and oraldental diseases prevention.

• Actively detecting and monitoring oral-dental diseases.

• Observing the harmonious development of the dental-maxillary apparatus by conserving and restoring dental morphology.

• Ensuring the functional prophylaxis for the conditioning of harmful habits.

• Examining the periodontium in order to detect clinical signs for the onset of chronic diseases.

• Examining, diagnosing and treating dental caries.

• Co-monitoring pupils with dental-maxillary abnormalities and periodontal diseases in collaboration

DISCUSSIONS AND CONCLUSIONS

Starting from these elements we conducted a study between the years 2008-2009 on the morbidity by dental caries in 300 pupils aged between 6 and 18 years in order to check the application and promotion of dental health education in Arad schools. For this purpose we requested the support of the Arad School Inspectorate and of the Arad District Board of Dentists.

One of the objectives of this study was to detect early carious lesions and to determin the prevalence and carious experience in 6-7 and 12-18 year olds, respectively, together with the determination of sociodemographic factors, caries risk groups, by application of bacterial plaque revealing tests, oral hygiene lessons, detection of dental-maxillary abnormalities and harmful habits.

with periodontology specialists, applying treatments these specialists recommend.

• Performing the education of preschool children and pupils in order to achieve the prevention of dental caries and of dental-maxillary abnormalities.

• Cooperating with the school physician and with the family doctor or with other specialists in order to prevent oral-dental diseases which might represent manifestations of certain chronic diseases.

• Early detecting pre-neoplasic lesions and oral cancers and reffer the patient to relevant medical services.

• Performing an oral-dental health summary report at the end of each teaching cycle to accompany each child and adolescent into the subsequent cycle of study.

The pupils in our study, being adequately medically selected upon their registration for the new teaching year, were healthy, did not present pathological histories nor did they have evident organic diseases and they were distributed into relatively homogenous groups regarding age, intelectual level and living environment.

Under these circumstances, given the constant improvement of living standards and accessibility to dental assistance, morbidity by dental caries in these pupils would have been expected not to vary significantly but to decrease continuously.

Nevertheless, the variations recorded by us were rather obvious and morbidity increased yearly to levels between 70% and 85.5% in the year 2008 (tab. 1-2).

TABLE 1

Year	when	Normal	1-2 C.R.E	3-5 C.R.E	TOTAL	Morbidity
study	was				C.R.E	increase
conducte	ed					
200)8	24	184	92	276	
200)9	16	201	83	284	12

C-caries R-crown restoration E-dental extraction

TABLE 2

School	Year	Normal	1-2 C.R.E	3-5 C.R.E	TOTAL
					C.R.E
ELEMENTARY	2008	6	54	20	74
SCHOOL no.	2009	3	46	31	77
22	2007				
ELEMENTARY	2008	2	38	40	78
SCHOOL no.	2000	4	41	35	76
13	2009				
"VASILE	2008	4	29	47	76
GOLDIŞ"		1	25	54	79
HIGH	2009				
SCHOOL					

No significant differences were observed between the number of dental lesions in 6-18 year old children in peripheric or rural schools as compared to central urban ones, meaning that the socio-economic status did not have an influence.

This increased morbidity was also observed by other physicians and, as such, it did not represent a characteristic in the schools in our study.

As we could not explain regional variations of morbidity by important differences in the nutrition of pupils among whom the analysed subjects were recruited, we explained this situation by the lifestyle, hygiene standard and lack of dental education and prevention both at home and in school.

As a series of researchers (as well as the encouraging results of prevention by education) proved the importance of this activity, we primarily looked for the dental medical education in schools and kindergartens, enquiring about its existence and about the persons giving it. For this purpose we also included students from the "VASILE GOLDIS" Faculty of Dental Medicine and the Colledge of Dental Technology in the same university as investigators. Following the study we aimed at collecting data for a detailed analysis with the final purpose to elaborate a prevention educational programme allowing decreases in caries, orthodontic treatment need indicators, aquisition of dental knowledge, improving individual behaviours and the acceptance of treatment and the increase of addressability among 6-7 and 12-18 year olds, respectively.

It is estimated that under 20% of the studied subjects perform adequate dental brushing.

Moreover, an important number of persons do not own a dental brush, and some families still share the same dental brush. The result of this situation is a low level of oral hygiene and a continuous increase in the frequency and intensity of dental caries.

Education must include dental brushing as early as kindergarten and primary school, during the age period when behaviours are being shaped. This may be achieved by practical lessons on the way to use the dental brush as well as by various visual prevention materials. A correct dental brushing reduces the frequency of dental caries by 40% leading to the logical conclusion that brushing must be learnt as early in life as possible in order to fully benefit from its prophylactic effect.

Starting from these premises, we studied the hygiene of the oral cavity in a group of 250 pre-school children. The working method was as follows:

We asked each child to bring his or her toothbrush (and checked its existence and wear degree) and a glass. Then bacterial plaque was revealed by staining with a disclosing solution.



On this occasion, children were shown intensly coloured areas, with emphasis on their significance. Pupils then exercised dental brushing assisted by specialists until removal of the staining agent was obtained and they were explained that the duration of



dental brushing must be the same on all dental groups until the staining agent disappears. After several days we presented the recorded images to the pupils together with a health education material regarding oral-dental hygiene.



The overall oral-dental hygiene in children aged between 6 and 18 years is poor, with only 4.9% presenting a favourable state. This is due both to the lack of preoccupation from the family-school-child component, as well as to incorrect brushing techniques.

In order to verify the results, in one group of children brushing was performed before staining and without previous training; no significant difference was observed as compared to the control group who did not practice dental brushing. In another group, the correct brushing technique was taught by practical and educational classes several weeks before staining which led to a better oral-dental hygiene status.

By revealing soft dental deposits, children realise the shortcomings and ineffectiveness of their previously practiced dental brushing, but they especially learn the needed duration and intensity for a correct brushing.

Together with this individual educational character, the collective effect becomes manifest: the mutual example, the wish to imitate and to achieve self-control.

In conclusion, we may state that health education with all available means is imperative: practical demonstrations during education classes, lectures on hygiene or visual means.

In order to obtain a socialhygienic effect, as many and varied as possible oral hygiene activities must be organised in collectivities of pupils:

Encouraging inter-group contests on the "Cleanest teeth" topic, placing mirrors in restroom areas at height levels matching the age of the pupils, improving self-control by periodic bacterial plaque tests, as well as other measures to develop correct oral-dental hygiene behaviours in pupils.

REFERENCES

1. GRIVU OVIDIU, PODARIU ANGELA, BĂILA ANCA, Prevenția în stomatologie

2. EKSTRAD K.R , RICKETTS D.N, KIDD E.A, Reproducibility and accuracy of three methods for assessment

3. STOOKEY G.K, Practical applications of earty caries detections methods

4. VERDONSCHOT E.H ANGMAR-

MANSSON B, Developments in caries diadnosis

and their relationship to treatment decisions and quality of care.

- 5. GALLUZZO F., Italiana di stomatologia
- 6. HOYDON P., Deutsche zahnarztliche
- 7. VENTURO B, Annali di stomatologia
- 8. BĂBAN A., Consiliere educațională
- 9. RÎŞCANU R. , Psihologia sănătății

10. MORARU I. , Introducere în psihologia managerială

EXTRACTION OF IMPACTED LOWER THIRD MOLARS: POSTOPERATIVE LINGUAL NERVE PARESTHESIA



BILAL TAKOUZLI¹, CRISTINA PĂDURARIU², TIBERIU NIȚĂ³

- 1. PhD Student, UMF "Carol Davila", School of Dental Medicine
- 2. Assistant professor, UMF "Carol Davila", School of Dental Medicine
- 3. Lecturer, UMF "Carol Davila", School of Dental Medicine

ABSTRACT

Several complications are associated with extraction of impacted lower third molars, one of the uncommon being paresthesia of the lingual nerve. Several factors have been associated with this complications, including type of impaction and the surgical technique used. The purpose of this prospective study was to evaluate the incidence of lingual nerve injuries associated with the odontectomy of impacted mandibular third molars. An attempt was also made to determine the risk factors associated with this complication.

Keywords: third molar, lingual nerve, surgery

Correspondence to:

Bilal Takouzli Adress: Clinica de Chirurgie Oro-Maxilo-Facială a UMF "Carol Davila" Calea Plevnei 19 010221 București, Romania E-mail address: <u>dr.bilaltakouzli@gmail.com</u>
INTRODUCTION

Among the most severe postoperative complications that arise from lower third molar surgery is lingual nerve injury ¹. In the presence of injury, spontaneous recovery is less common ².

MATERIALS AND METHODS

We selected thirty consecutive patients who reported to UMF "Carol Davila" OMFS Department from December 2011 to January 2012 for the surgical removal of impacted mandibular third molar.

Preoperative factors such as depth of impaction, tooth position and state of eruption

were considered using orthopantomograph.

Surgical procedure was performed under local anesthesia.

Sensory disturbance was evaluated on first postoperative day and one month

The aim of our clinical prospective study was to determine the clinical incidence of lingual nerve injury following lower third molar odontectomy and to analyze possible risk factors for the lingual nerve paresthesia.

after surgery. Any complaint concerning sensory disturbance of the tongue was recorded.

Assessment of postoperative deficit was carried out by pain awareness, using light pressure from a sharp probe.

Patient with any complaint concerning sensory disturbance on postoperative

evaluation were advised for regular follow up at the interval of one month and observed up to 6 months, if paraesthesia persisted.

RESULTS

Out of 30 patients, two patients (6.67%) were diagnosed with lingual nerve paraesthesia on first postoperative day and one month evaluation [Table 1]. In one patient paraesthesia persisted even after 6 months of follow up in spite of therapy of Supradyn (*Bayer* ®) 1 caplet daily (Figure 1).



Fig.1. Close-up image of an impacted 38. Note the horizontal impaction.

Other patient with paraesthesia recovered within 6 months of observation (Figure 2).



Fig.2. Close-up image of an impacted 48. Note the distoangular *impaction.*

Patient	Tooth	Depth of	Tooth	Path of exit	Time of
		impaction	position		resolution
		(Peterson)			
1	38	Class B	horizontal	mesial and	no
				distal	resolution
				cusps	up to 6
				covered	months
2	48	Class C	distoangular	distal	3 months
				cusps	
				covered	

Table 1: Patients with paraesthesia

The small number of paraesthesia	associated with horizontal and
precluded statistical analysis.	distoangulation of impaction, deep oclusal
However when factors possibly	depth level and medium oclusal depth
contributing to lingual nerve paraesthesia	level, state of eruption and duration of
was analyzed separately and combined, it	surgery.
revealed that paraesthesia were generally	

RESULTS

The figure of 6.67% for the lingual nerve injury is higher than expected from clinical experience ³. However it is same as that reported by other reports, denotation a possible association between paraesthesia and complete bone cover, position of impaction and state of eruption ⁴.

Deep lingual bite while suturing, which might be implicated in lingual nerve injury ⁵ was not examined as it was considered difficult to evaluate.

Various study reported that the incidence of nerve injury is more frequent with deep bone impaction ^{6,7.} In our study class B and class C are more significant for paraesthesia.

We also observed the relation of tooth position and incidence of paraesthesia and

found more paraesthesia with distoangular and horizontal-impacted lower third molar.

Our study observed that more lingual nerve paraesthesia is significantly related with surgical removal of complete bone cover lower third molar.

In our study paraesthesia in all but one patients resolved within 1to 6 months and paraesthesia in one patient seemed to be permanent.

In this patient, the wisdom tooth was placed horizontal and incomplete covered with bone.

In our study the incidence of permanent nerve injury was 3.33% which is higher to other studies ^{8,9}.

CONCLUSSIONS

From our study and review of literature, it can be concluded that lingual nerve injuries can occur in spite of all the measures taken to protect it. It may be contributed to the fact of anatomical variations of lingual nerve. Thus, the most effective method of managing lingual nerve injuries remains preoperative assessment of xrays and discussion with patients about the possibility of injury.

REFERENCES

1. Brann CR, Brickley MR, Sheppherd JP. Factors influencing nerve damage during lower third molar surgery. Br Dent J 1999;

186(10):514–6.

2. Nickel Alfred A Jr. A retrospective study of paresthesia of the dental al-veolar nerves. Anesth Prog 1990; 37(1):42–5.

3. Blondeau F. Paresthésie: résultat suite à l'extraction de 455 3e molaires

incluses mandibulaires. J Can Dent Assoc 1994; 60(11):991-4

4. Renton T, McGurk M. Evaluation of factors predictive of lingual nerve injury in third molar surgery. Br J Oral Maxillofac Surg 2001;39:423 – 8.
5. Rezai RF, Bayley NC, Austin K. Lingual nerve dam-age: causative factors and management. Quintessence International 1988;19:295 – 8

6. Kiesselbach JE, Chamberlain JG. Clinical and anatomical observations on the relationship of the lingual nerve to the mandibular third molar region. J Oral Maxillofac Surg 1989;42:565 - 7
7. Pichler JW, Beirne OR. Lingual flap retraction and prevention of lingual nerve damage associated with third molar surgery: a systematic review of the literature. Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol Oral Radiol En-dod 2001;91:395 - 401
8. Robinson PP, Smith KG. Lingual nerve damage during lower third molar removal: a comparison of two surgi-cal methods. Br Dent J 1996;180:456 - 61
9. Pogrel MA. The results of microneurosurgery of the inferior alveolar and lingual nerve. J Oral Maxillofac Surg 2002;60:485 - 9.

SYSTEMIC CONDITIONS AND TREATMENTS AS RISKS FOR DENTO-ALVEOLAR SURGERY



ANDREAS PARAYALIS¹, MARIANA NEGUREANU², COSMIN TOTAN³

- 1. PhD Student, UMF "Carol Davila", School of Dental Medicine
- 2. Assistant professor, UMF "Carol Davila", School of Dental Medicine
- 3. Assistant professor, UMF "Carol Davila", School of Dental Medicine

ABSTRACT

Dentist should be familiarized with associated serious systemic disease when providing dental treatment.

A retrospective study was made to evaluate the type of ambulatory surgery performed under locoregional anesthesia, taking into account the presence

of systemic illnesses, the type of anesthesia used, relating these parameters to the development of systemic and/or local complications. Only mild complications were recorded and no significant relation was observed between the development of complications and the drugs used by these patients. Only diabetes was associated with postoperative local complications.

Keywords: systemic dissease, postoperative complications, medication

Correspondence to:

Andreas Parayalis Adress: Clinica de Chirurgie Oro-Maxilo-Facială a UMF "Carol Davila" Calea Plevnei 19 010221 București, Romania E-mail address: <u>andreasparayalis@gmail.com</u>

INTRODUCTION

Patients with dento-alveolar surgical pathology often present multiple systemic pathologies. In order to treat these problems, patients are usually prescribed different types of medication.

The present study was conducted to determine the most common types of surgical treatment in patients seen in an ambulatory oro-maxillo-facial surgical clinic, using locoregional anesthesia, with an evaluation of the prevalent systemic disorders and correlating the presence of associated systemic disease to the development of postoperative complications.

MATERIAL AND METHODS

Our present retrospective study comprised 50 consecutive patients treated under locoregional anesthesia in the Ambulatory and Compartment Presentation Emergency (CPU), "Dan Theodorescu" Hospital, Bucharest over a five-days period.

The following data were evaluated from the individual case histories: age, sex, the presence and type of background systemic pathology, medication, the cause

RESULTS

A number of 43 patients (86%) presented some associated systemic disorder. The most frequent systemic illness was arterial hypertension (23 patients - 46% of all subjects with physical disabilities), followed by heart disease (16 patients - 32%).

Diabetes mellitus was documented in 6 cases (12%). Type 2 diabetes was considerably more common (5 cases) than type 1 diabetes (1 case).

Other pathologies were recorded in 3 patients (6%).

The most commonly used medication were antiplatelet drugs, antihypertensive agents, analgesics, oral antidiabetic drugs, etc.

It was noted that a number of 12 patients (24%) used no medication treatment.

of consultation, treatment provided, perioperative complications.

All variables were subjected to a descriptive statistical analysis. The association between the development of complication and preoperative variables was analized. The SPSS statistical package under MS Windows XP was used throughout. Statistical significance was considered for p<0.05.

Thirty-seven patients (74%) presented for teeth extractions and/or bone cyst

resection, while 26% presented for soft tissue treatment (extirpations of oral mucosal lesions).

Most of the 50 operations (33 cases - 66%) were performed under 2% lidocaine (5% of all operations). Some patients presenting cardiovascular disease or some other condition contraindicating the vasoconstrictor received 3% mepivacaine without vasoconstrictor (4 cases - 8%).

Also we used 4% articaine anesthesia with epinephrine 1:100,000 (9 cases – 69.23%) or 1:200,000 (4 cases – 30.76%).

Of the 50 operations, complications were only observed in 5 cases (10%), and were essentially of a local nature:

postoperative hemorrhage (3 case), postoperative hematoma (one case).

Only one systemic complication in the form of a postoperative hypotensive episode requiring specialised treatment in the surgical intensive care unit.

No correlation (p>0.05) was found in our study between the evelopment of complications either during or after surgery and the use of associated

DISCUSSION

Medical history as complete as possible, together with adequate clinical examination and paraclinical tests may reveal the existence of certain associated systemic illness that require special consideration before providing dentoalveolar surgery ¹, as in the present retrospective study.

Most of the subjects in our study (86%) presented some systemic dissease requiring the use of various medication.

In our study an important prevalence of arterial hypertension was observed (46% of the patients), together with heart disease (32%) and diabetes mellitus (12%).

Other studies have reported similar data. ^{2,3}

In this sense, the literature shows cardiovascular disorders such as arterial hypertension and heart failure to be the most common systemic problems (48.8%) (22).

Cardiovascular diseases must be carefully assessed, since they constitute the first cause of death ⁴.

The associated systemic pathology may lead to increased morbidity and mortality, and this surgical risk is in turn dependent upon systemic conditions, the anesthesia type and the surgery performed.

Systemic effects are to be expected following locoregional anesthesia, as a result of the action of the vasoconstrictor that accompanies the anesthetic substance. These effects are a result of beta-receptor stimulation, which increases heart rate ⁵. medication, or as regards the surgical technique employed.

As to the presence of associated systemic pathology and the development of complications, a significant correlation was only found with diabetes mellitus (p<0.05). In this context, four of the five patients who presented complications suffered diabetes.

Ambulatory dento-alveolar surgery is not contraindicated in patients with slight arterial hypertension, adequately controlled ⁶.

When a blood-free surgical field is required, epinephine a concentration of 1:200,000 is advisable.

Accordingly, in our study we used 4% articaine with epinephrine 1:100,000 in 9 cases, while surgery in patients with cardiovascular disease or any other contraindication for vasoconstrictors was performed administering 3% mepivacaine without vasoconstrictor (four patients).

In our study no significant relation was observed between the presence of diabetes mellitus and inflammatory complications was recorded among these patients. Moreover, these patients are not more susceptible to hemorrhagic accidents than non-diabetics.

In our series there were three cases of bleeding complication, though none of the affected patients were diabetics. The reason for this bleeding were related to the antiplatelet agents used for their cardiovascular pathology.

No association was found between the existence of cardiovascular disease and the appearance of complications in relation to the surgical technique employed (p>0.05).

The adoption of suitable measures considerably reduces the risk of complications – particularly those of a systemic nature.

CONCLUSSIONS

A medical history as detailed as possible is essential for the surgical treatment of ambulatory treated patients. Establishing the general condition of the patient and adoption of the required preventive measures should suffice to control any turmoil that may happen.

REFERENCES

1. Ichinohe T, Kaneko Y, Nakakuki T, Aida H, Abe H. Systemic management of dental patients with cardiovascular disease. Anesth Prog. 1989 Jul-Oct;36(4-5):219-21.

2. Seymour RA. Dentistry and the medically compromised patient. Surgeon. 2003;1:207-142. 3. Atherton GJ, McCaul JA, Williams SA. Medical emergencies in general dental practice in Great Britain. Part 1: Their prevalence over a 10-year period. Br Dent J. 1999;186:72-9.

4. Niwa H, Sugimura M, Satoh Y, Tanimoto A. Cardiovascular response to epinephrine-containing

local anesthesia in patients with cardiovascular disease. Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol Oral Radiol Endod. 2001;92:610-6 5.McLure HA, Rubin AP. Review of local

anaesthetic agents. Minerva Anestesiol. 2005;71:59– 74

6. Hintze A, Paessler L. Comparative investigations on the efficacy of articaine 4% (epinephrine 1:200,000) and articaine 2% (epinephrine 1:200,000) in local infiltration anaesthesia in dentistry – a randomised double-blind study. Clin Oral Investig. 2006;10:145–150.

ROUTINE APPLICATION OF AN RETRACTOR THE LINGUAL NERVE DURING ODONTECTOMY OF LOWER WISDOM TOOTH



ESMAEIL RAFII¹, BILAL TAKOUZLI², TIBERIU NITA³

¹ PhD Student, UMF "Carol Davila", School of Dental Medicine ² PhD Student, UMF "Carol Davila", School of Dental Medicine ³ Lecturer, UMF "Carol Davila", School of Dental Medicine

ABSTRACT

The incidence of reported postoperative dysaesthesia of the lingual nerve varies widely in literature. There is currently a trend not to raise a lingual flap, in an attempt to reduce the incidence of temporary sensory tongue deficit. A prospective randomised study was designed to evaluate the efficacy of protecting the lingual nerve by insertion of a in 100 patients. In one group, the lower third molar was removed with protection of the lingual nerve and in another group, without protection. The results indicate an incidence of postoperative lingual nerve dysaesthesia lower in comparison with other studies.

Keywords: wisdom tooth, pstoperative complications, lingual nerve

Correspondence to:

Esmaeil Rafii Adress: Clinica de Chirurgie Oro-Maxilo-Facială a UMF "Carol Davila" Calea Plevnei 19 010221 București, Romania E-mail address: <u>rafiiesmaeil@gmail.com</u>

INTRODUCTION

Odontectomy of lower wisdom tooth is one of the most common surgical procedure.

Routine protection of the lingual nerve by subperiosteal insertion of a retractor during surgery has been subject to controversy ^{1,2}.

The incidence of reported postoperative dysaesthesia of the lingual nerve

MATERIAL AND METHODS

The study group comprised a total of 100 consecutive patients.

Technique consisted of surgical removal of the lower wisdom tooth, with

varies widely in published studies ^{3,4}. This prospective, randomised study was designed to evaluate the efficacy of retracting the lingual flap in order to prevent sensory tongue deficit after removal of lower wisdom tooth.

protection of the lingual nerve by subperiosteal insertion of a retractor (Figure 1).



Fig. 1. Odontectomy of impacted 3.8. with protection of the lingual nerve

Alternative technique consisted of removal of the lower wisdom tooth without protection.

Patients were strictly randomised. All surgeries were done on local anaesthesia. The degree of inclusion and position of the wisdom tooth and patient gender and age were recorded.

The following measures were performed from orthopantomographic xrays:

1. measurement of the space available distal to the 2nd molar, using the

classification based on the relationship between the impacted lower third molar to the ramus of the mandible and the second lower molar (*Pell & Gregory*) 2. measurement of the angle of impaction, using the inclination of the impacted lower wisdom tooth to the long axis of the second lower molar (*Winter*).

According to these classifications, the *difficulty* degrees of difficulty of the surgical intervention can be described: - easy (0-3)

- easy (0-3)
- moderate (4-6) - difficult (7-10).

Degrees of difficulty for *Pell & Gregory's* classification ⁵:

a. Vertical space:

Class A: the highest portion of impacted wisdom tooth is on a level with or above the occlusal plane – degree 1

Class B: the highest portion of impacted wisdom tooth is below the occlusal plane but above the cervical line of the of lower second molar – degree 2

Class C: the highest portion of impacted wisdom tooth is below the cervical line of the of lower second molar – degree 3. b. Horizontal space.

Class 1: sufficient space available between the anterior border of the mandible ramus and the distal aspect of the lower second molar – degree 1 Class 2: the distal portion of the lower wisdom tooth crown is covered by bone of the ascending ramus – degree 2 Class 3: the lower wisdom tooth is totally embedded in the bone of the ascending ramus – degree 3.

Degrees of difficulty for *Winter's* classification ⁵:

- Mesio-Angular degree 1
- Horizontal degree 2
- Vertical degree 3
- Disto-angular degree 4. The surgical techniques were

based on the commonly used methods including envelope or bayonet incision, elevation of a mucoperiosteal flap, bone removal and coronectomy with a surgical burr, elevation of the tooth, wound cleaning and closure with nonreabsorbable suture.

Lingual nerve sensory deficit was tested at ten days in the course of postoperative assessment, using light pressure from a sharp probe.

The data recorded on the study forms were tabulated for each factor and analysed for significant effects (SPSS® statistical package for MS Windows®). The χ^2 test was applied for individual factors. A supplementary logical analysis was used to identify influencing factors.

RESULTS

The records were completed for 100 consecutive patients: 47 men (47%) and 53 women (53%).

The mean patient age ranges from 17 to 34 years.

A total of 100 lower wisdom tooth were removed: 43 from the right side and 57 from the left side.

A number of 24 teeth (24%) were complete impacted in bone and 84 (86%) were partially impacted.

A total of 53 teeth were partially erupted and 47 were unerupted.

The horizontal position of the wisdom tooth is shown in Table 1.

	N (%)
Class I	9
Class II	77
Class III	14

Table 1 Lower wisdom teeth distribution according to horizontal position

The vertical	position o	of the	wisdom	tooth is	shown	in	Table 2.
--------------	------------	--------	--------	----------	-------	----	----------

	N (%)
Class A	15
Class B	67
Class C	18

Table 2 Lower wisdom teeth distribution according tovertical position

The ungle of a bull in the input to shown in Tuble 5.

	N (%)
Mesioangular	28
Horizontal	49
Vertical	21
Distoangular	2

Table 3 Lower wisdom teeth distribution according to classification of Winter

In Table 4, the wisdom tooth distribution according to the degree of surgical difficulty is represented.

	N (%)
Easy	0
Moderate	67
Difficult	33

Table 4 Lower wisdom teeth distribution according to degree of surgical difficult

A total of 49 lower wisdom teeth were removed with retraction of the lingual flap and 51 were removed without protection.

Ten days after surgery only one patient showed sensory tongue deficit.

Surgical removal of the lower wisdom tooth on that patient was performed with protection of the lingual nerve by subperiosteal insertion of a retractor. The tooth was moderately difficult to remove.

The lingual disturbances have resoluted after 28 days, with complete sensory recovery after 40 days.

The χ^2 test of the difference in proportions showed no significant results. No significant association of

sensory tongue deficit with the degree of difficulty of odontectomy could be established.

DISCUSSION

In this study there appeared to be little difference between surgical removal of lower wisdom molars, using lingual flap retraction and odontectomy with no protection of the lingual nerve.

Due to the small sample size and the low proportion of sensory disturbances, accurate conclusions cannot be established, due the lack of statistical significance.

A number of variables were considered in the aetiology of lingual nerve damages, including the surgical approach, surgical technique and the skills of the surgeon.

Some studies reported incidences of sensory disturbances when lingual flap retrac-

tion was used, ranging from 0.2% to 1.4%, quite similar to our results ^{6,7,8}.

We consider that lingual flap retraction could not be considered as a major factor to reduce incidence of sensory distrubances.

Of course, the technique used seems to be an important factor, but depends of technical skills ⁹.

All odontectomies included in our work were performed on local anaesthesia.

Rood reported a higher incidence of sensory disturbances when wisdom tooth removal was performed under general anaesthesia ¹⁰.

A larger study, however, comprising a larger number of cases, would be necessary to unequivocally prove that lingual nerve protection by retracting a lingual reduced sensory tongue deficit.

CONCLUSSIONS

Routine application of an retractor the lingual nerve during odontectomy of lower wisdom tooth has been subject to controversy.

REFFERENCES

1. Mason DA. Lingual nerve damage following lower third molar surgery. Int J Oral Maxillofac Surg 1988: 17: 290-4.

 Blackburn CW, Bramley PA. Lingual nerve damage associated with the removal of lower third molars. Br Dent J 1989: 167: 103-7.
 McGurk M, Haskell R. Wisdom tooth removal and lingual nerve damage. Br J Oral Maxillofac Surg. 1999 Aug;37(4):253-4

4. Malden NJ, Maidment YG. Lingual nerve injury subsequent to wisdom teeth removal--a 5-year retrospective audit from a high street dental practice. Br Dent J. 2002 Aug 24;193(4):203-5. 5. *Bucur A, Navarro*-Vila C, Lowry J, Acero J. Compendiu de chirurgie oro-maxilo-facială. Vol. 1. Editura Q. Med Publishing, București, 2009 Our results indicate a very low incidence of temporary dysaesthesia after odontectomies.

6. To Ewh, Chan FFT. Lingual nerve retractor. Br J Oral Maxillofac Surg 1994: 32: 125-6 7. Walters H. Reducing lingual nerve damage in third molar surgery: a clinical audit of 1350 cases. Br Dent J. 1995 Feb 25;178(4):140-4. 8. Appiah-Anane S, Appiah-Anane MG. Protection of the lingual nerve during operations on the mandibular third molar: a simple method. Br J Oral Maxillofac Surg. 1997 Jun;35(3):170-2 9. Leung YY, Cheung LK. Risk factors of neurosensory deficits in lower third molar surgery: an literature review of prospective studies. Int J Oral Maxillofac Surg. 2011 Jan;40(1):1-10. 10. Rood JR. Permanent damage to inferior alveolar and lingual nerves during the removal of impacted mandibular third molars. Comparison of two methods of bone removal. Br Dent J 1992: 172:108

CT-SCAN ASSESMENT AND DETAILED EVALUATION OF ORAL CAVITY AND SUPRAHYOID NECK PRIMARY SQUAMOUS CELL CARCINOMAS WITH LYMPHATIC SPREAD CERVICAL LYMPHADENOPATHIES



RIVIS M.¹, BRAD S.², IONITA H.³, LAZAR E⁴, BITA R.², VALEANU A.N.¹

¹Department of Oral and Maxilo-Facial Surgery, University of Medicine and Pharmacy "Victor Babes" Timisoara, Romania.

²Department of General and Oral Radiology, University of Medicine and Pharmacy "Victor Babes" Timisoara, Romania.

³Department of Hematolology, University of Medicine and Pharmacy "Victor Babes" Timisoara, Romania.

⁴Department of Morphopathogy, University of Medicine and Pharmacy "Victor Babes" Timisoara, Romania.

ABSTRACT

The aim of this paper is to point out the value of CT-examination in diagnostic assessment of oral cavity and suprahyoid neck Primary Squamous Cell Carcinomas with lymphatic spread cervical lymphadenopathies

We used a statistic retrospective method to evaluate the results obtained after CT-scan exams of 85 cases of clinically suspected and 19 cases of clinically unknown oral cavity and suprahyoid neck Primary Squamous Cell Carcinomas with lymphatic spread cervical lymphadenopathies clinically, biologically and histopathological assessed at Oral and Maxilo-Facial Surgery Clinic Timisoara.

In all cases the CT examinations detected and clearly delineated the primarily tumoral site and extension toghether with cervical lymph nodes metastases mapping, beeing of great help for TNM classification in order to an adequate treatment application.

In oral cavity and suprahyoid neck Primary Squamous Cell Carcinomas where it is mandatory to detect by imaging methods tumour, lynphatic nodes and metastasis stages, CT - scan are of great importance value in order to offer to the clinicians subtle and no doubt datas for precise diagnostic and clearly cuantificated treatment.

Keywords: Oral cavity and suprahyoid neck Primary Squamous Cell Carcinomas, Cervical lymphadenopathies, CT-scan

Correspondence to:

dr. Rivis Mircea, Department of Cranio-Maxilo-Facial Surgery, University of Medicine and Pharmacy "Victor Babes" Timisoara, Romania. Email: <u>mrivis@yahoo.com</u>

INTRODUCTION

The suprahyoid neck is a very important region which contains the facial fine structures that abut the skull base at the cranial end, the hyoid bone caudally and the oral cavity anteriorly with complex interaction and a huge variety of pathology, very difficult to detect, evaluate and characterize due to such complexity encompass in a small area (1).

Examination and diagnosis of oral cavity and suprahyoid neck pathology by radiological and imaging modalities is the immediate of choice algorithm after clinical evaluation. Not only with the teeth and their surrounding bone the oral radiology concern, but also with the entire oral and maxillofacial complex and associated structures of the head and neck (2, 5).

Among the imaging techniques of dental radiology the most common are panoramic and periapical radiographies together with the classical projections used in the diagnosis of maxilla and mandible pathology (3, 4).

Due to the ability of assessment of both the bone structures and the soft tissue with additional possibility of high-quality multiplanar reconstructions CT exam has proved to be an excellent procedure for characterizing the anatomy and related abnormalities of all oral and neck regions (4, 5).

The purpose of this study is to point out the value of CT exam in the

diagnosis algorithms of oral cavity and suprahyoid neck Primary Squamous Cell Carcinomas with lymphatic spread cervical lymphadenopathies

From the malignant morbid entities, oral cavity suprahyoid neck Squamous Cell Carcinoma has by far the most frequent tumoural impact on dento-maxillary structures, in detailed detected by CT-scan due to specific abilities in bone tissue evaluation. In fact, in case of oral cavity squamous cell carcinoma CT exam has an extended value in cervical lymphadenopathies detection which is mandatory, because their presences affect the treatement and reduce the 5year survival following the rule of 50%. In a case of oral cavity squamous cell carcinoma the presence of a single cervical lymphadenopathy reduces the 5-year survival by 50%. If cervical lymphadenopathies are bilateral, 5year survival is reduced by another 50%. If there is clinically determined cervical lymphadenopathy fixation or imaging data of extranodal extension expected survival goes down yet another 50% (1, 2)

Due to fine abilities in calcification detection and low density characterization of necrosis or cystic degeneration, CT-scan has proved to be the method of choice in daily practice for diagnosing, evaluation and staging of cervical lymphadenopathies.

AIM AND OBJECTIVES

The aim of this paperwork is to underlie the value of CT-scan in detect and characterize oral cavity and suprahyoid neck Squamous Cell Carcinoma toghether with regional cervical lymph nodes metastases and to reveal the ability of this method, in daily practice, for diagnosing, evaluation and staging in order to a precise and adequate treatment assessment.

MATERIALS AND METHODS

We retrospectively reviewed the CT imaging studies of 85 patients with surgical biopsy proved cervical lymph nodes metastases from regional oral cavity and suprahyoid neck Squamous Cell Carcinoma, clinically, biologically and histopathologically assessed.

examinations The CT-scan performed in order were to evaluate/detect and evaluate the presence and extension of Primary Squamous Cell Carcinoma toghether with cervical lymph nodes metastases mapping. The technique of computed tomography scans used a dedicated contigous thin slices (1-3 mm) protocol in the axial plane from the base of the skull to the clavicles pre and post nonionic iodinated contrast i.v. injection for the initial assessment of the lesions. with their examination in soft tissue and bone windows.

In all cases of oral cavity and suprahyoid neck Squamous Cell Carcinomas we used TNM classification in order to precise imaging tumoural, lynphatic nodes and metastasis staging.

Imaging CT criteria for cervical lymphadenopathies diagnostic assessment used were based not only on size but also on internal architecture, any cervical lymph node of normal dimensions but with internal calcification, necrosis or cystic degeneration being considered pathologic until proven otherwise.

The size criteria used depends on cervical lymph nodes location in one of the seven levels that they are anatomically classified. Level I nodes are the submental and submandibular nodes. Level II, III and IV are the nodes in the internal jugular chain, with level II nodes located from the base of the skull to the hyoid bone, level III nodes located between the hyoid bone and cricoid cartilage and level IV nodes located below the cricoid cartilage. Level V nodes are posterior to the sternocleidomastoid muscle. Level VI nodes are in the deep visceral chain and level VII nodes are in the superior mediastinum. Level II-VII nodes are considered pathologic in size if they are greater than 1 cm. Level I and the jugulodigastric nodes are considered pathologic in size if they are greater than 1, 5 cm

RESULTS AND DISCUSSIONS

We evaluated by CT-scan 85 cases of clinically suspected and 19 cases of clinically unknown oral cavity suprahvoid and neck Primary Squamous Cell Carcinomas with lymphatic cervical spread lymphadenopathies clinically, biologically and histopathological Cranio-Maxilo-Facial assessed at Surgery Clinic Timisoara.

In all 85 cases the CT examinations clearly delineated the primarily tumoral site and extension

toghether with cervical lymph nodes metastases mapping, beeing of great help for TNM classification in order to an adequate treatment application.

In 42 cases cervical lymphadenopathies were oral cavity Primary Squamous Cell Carcinomas metastasis and in 36 cases the cervical lymph nodes metastsis were due from suprahyoid neck visceral spaces Primary Squamous Cell Carcinomas as followed: 11 cases in oropharynx, 13 cases in nasopharynx, 5 cases in

hypopharynx and 7 cases in larynx.				
Maxillary sinus was primarily site of				
Squamous Cell Carcinomas with				
lymphatic spread cervical				
lymphadenopathies in 7 cases.				

We diagnostic assessed cervical lymphadenopathies according to size and architecture imaging criteria and we found in almost all cases nodal diameters between 1 and 6 cm corresponding to TNM stage N1 and N2.

All cases of cervical lymph nodes with internal calcification, necrosis or cystic degeneration CT detected were histopathologically proved as Squamous Cell Carcinoma metastasis.

Table 1. The oral cavity and suprahyoid neck sites of 85 clinically suspected Primary Squamous Cell Carcinomas associated with cervical lymphadenopathies CT-scan evaluated and TNM classified

Oral cavity and suprahyoid neck sites	Number of cases
- Oral cavity:	42
- floor of the mouth	14
T2N2b	8
T4N2c	6
- retromolar trigone	8
T2N2c	5
T4N2c	3
- lower alveolar ridge	7
T4N2c	7
- upper alveolar ridge	6
T4N2c	6
- hard palate	4
T4N2c	4
- oral tongue	3
T1N2b	2
T2N2b	1
- Oropharynx:	11
- base of tongue	4
T2N2b	2
T4N2b	2
- palatine tonsils	3
T4N2b	3
- posterior wall	2
T4N2c	2
- inferior soft palate	2
T4N2c	2
- Nasopharynx:	13
- lateral wall	7
T4N2c	7
- postero-superior wall	4
T4N2c	4
- anterior wall	2
T4N2c	2
- Hypopharynx:	5
- pyriform sinus	3
T2N2b	3

- posterior pharyngeal wall	2
T3N2c	2
- Larynx:	7
- supraglottis	3
T2N2b	3
- glottis	2
T3N2b	2
- subglottis	2
T2N2b	2
- Maxillary sinus:	7
- antero-inferior	4
T2N2b	4
- supero-posterior	3
T4N2b	3

From the 42 cases of oral cavity Primary Squamous Cell Carcinomas with cervical lymphadenopathies, 14 cases were detected in the floor of the mouth with tumoural size between 2-4 cm in greatest dimension and ipsilateral cervical lymphadenopathies less than 6 cm in greatest dimension in 8 cases, being classified as T2N2b. In 6 cases we found tumours in the floor of the mouth with more than 4 cm in greatest dimension which invade mandible cortical bone and regional adjacent structures with bilateral cervical lymphadenopathies less than 6 cm in greatest dimension classified as T4N2c.



Figure 1. CT axial and coronal scans of a T4N2c floor of the mouth Primary Squamous Cell Carcinomas with bilateral cervical lymphadenopathies.

The retromolar trigone tumoural localization was found in 8 cases, with primarly tumour less than 4 cm in greatest dimension in 5 cases and the size more than 4 cm in 3 cases but both with bilateral cervical lymphadenopathies less than 6 cm classified as T2N2c and T4N2c.

From the 7 cases of lower alveolar ridge Primary Squamous Cell Carcinomas, tumoural size were more than 4 cm in greatest dimension with development through mandible cortical bone in regional adjacent structures and skin and bilateral cervical lymphadenopathies less than 6 cm being classified as T4N2c.

In the 6 cases of upper alveolar ridge tumoural size were also more than 4 cm in greatest dimension with hard palate and maxillary sinus invasion in 5 cases and the skin invasion in 1 case together with bilateral cervical lymphadenopathies less than 6 cm in all cases TNM classified as T4N2c.



Figure 2. CT axial scans of a T4N2c upper alveolar ridge Primary Squamous Cell Carcinomas with bilateral cervical lymphadenopathies and through cortical bone extension.

Hard palate was detected as the primarly tumoural site in 4 cases with more than 4 cm in greatest dimension and through cortical bone extension in maxillary sinus and middle nasal meatus all with bilateral cervical lymphadenopathies less than 6 cm being classified as T4N2c. In the oral tongue 3 cases of tumoural detection we found masses with less than 2 cm in greatest dimension in 2 cases and in 1 case with less than 4 cm, all with ipsilateral cervical lymphadenopathies less than 6 cm in greatest dimension TNM classified as T1N2b and T2N2b.

The 11 cases of oropharynx Primary Squamous Cell Carcinomas had base of tongue localization in 4 cases with less than 4 cm in greatest dimension in 2 cases and with the tumoural size more than 4 cm extended to pterygoid muscles and deep muscle of tongue in 2 cases all with ipsilateral cervical lymphadenopathies less than 6 cm in greatest dimension and classified as T2N2b and T4N2b.

In the palatine tonsils 3 cases we detected tumours of more than 4 cm in greatest dimension with tonsillar pillars and base of tongue invasion with ipsilateral cervical lymphadenopathies less than 6 cm in greatest dimension in TNM stage T4N2b.

The 2 cases of oropharynx posterior wall localization of primary tumour we found masses more than 4 cm in greatest dimension with endolumenal protrusion and retropharyngeal space extension together with bilateral cervical lymphadenopathies less than 6 cm in all cases TNM classified as T4N2c.

In 2 cases we found tumours from the inferior soft palate with less than 4 cm in greatest dimension but which invade hard palate cortical bone with bilateral cervical lymphadenopathies less than 6 cm also classified as T4N2c.



Figure 3. CT axial scans of a T4N2c oropharynx Primary Squamous Cell Carcinomas with bilateral cervical lymphadenopathies, endolumenal protrusion and retropharyngeal space extension.

The nasopharynx localization of Primary Squamous Cell Carcinomas was detected in 13 cases, all with bilateral cervical lymphadenopathies less than 6 cm, TNM classified as T4N2c, with lateral wall as the most frequent affected region, primarily tumour being found in 7 cases with extension beyond the Rosenmüller fossa in ethmoid sinuses and nasal fossa. The postero-superior wall of nasopharynx primarily tumoural site was found in 4 cases all with base of the skull invasion and anterior wall localization in 2 cases with tumoral extension in hard and soft palate.



Figure 4. CT axial and post contrast sagital scans of a T4N2c postero-superior wall nasopharynx Primary Squamous Cell Carcinomas with bilateral cervical lymphadenopathies, and endolumenal protrusion.

In the hypopharynx Primary Squamous Cell Carcinomas was detected in 5 cases with pyriform sinus localization in 3 cases in which tumour size was less than 4 cm in greatest dimension, extended in aryepiglottic and metastasized in ipsilateral cervical lymph nodes wuth less than 6 cm in greatest dimension and classified as T2N2b.

The posterior pharyngeal wall of hypopharynx was involved in 2 cases with retropharyngeal space extension, tumoural size of more than 4cm, together with bilateral cervical lymphadenopathies less than 6 cm, TNM classified as T3N2c.

In supraglottis larynx Primary Squamous Cell Carcinomas we detected 3 cases with involvement of the false cord and the epiglottis with ipsilateral cervical lymphadenopathies less than 6 cm in greatest dimension and classified as T2N2b.

In glottis larynx we found 2 cases of vocal cord tumours limited to the larynx with fixation and ipsilateral cervical lymphadenopathies less than 6 cm in greatest dimension classified as T3N2b.

The subglottis larynx was the site of primarily tumour in 2 cases with extension to vocal cords and ipsilateral cervical lymphadenopathies less than 6 cm in greatest dimension classified as T2N2b.

Maxillary sinus was the site of Primary Squamous Cell Carcinomas in

7 cases, 4 with antero-inferior localization, extended through the cortical bone in regional hard palate and middle nasal meatus with ipsilateral cervical lymphadenopathies less than 6 cm in greatest dimension and classified as T2N2b.

Supero-posterior maxillary sinus primarily tumour was detected in 3 cases with invasion through the cortical bone in regional ethmoid and sphenoid sinuses and orbit with ipsilateral cervical lymphadenopathies less than 6 cm in greatest dimension and classified as T4N2b.



Figure 5. CT axial scans of a T4N2c left maxillary sinus Primary Squamous Cell Carcinomas with bilateral cervical lymphadenopathies, extended through the cortical bone in regional hard palate and middle nasal meatus.

19 cases of clinically In unknown primary tumoral site but with Squamous Cell Carcinomas cervical lymph nodes biopsy proved metastases CT-scans clearly detected the primarily tumoral localization and helped in extension evaluation according TNM classification offering precise data for treatment and in time evolution appreciation. The clinically unknown Primary Squamous Cell Carcinomas associated with biopsy

proved cervical lymphadenopathies were CT detected in submucosal spaces of oral cavity in 4 cases, in palatine tonsils and inferior soft palate oropharynx in 3 cases, of in nasopharynx walls in 6 cases, in pyriform sinus and posterior pharyngeal wall of hypopharynx in 3 cases, in subglottis larynx in 1 case and in 2 cases of maxillary sinus localisation.

CT detected sites	Number of cases
- Oral cavity:	4
- retromolar trigone	2
T4N2b	2
- upper alveolar ridge	1
T4N2b	1
- hard palate	1
T4N2b	1
- Oropharynx:	3
- palatine tonsils	2
T1N2b	2
- inferior soft palate	1
T1N2b	1
T1N2b	
- Nasopharynx:	6
- lateral wall	4
14N2b	4
- postero-superior wall	1
14N2b	1
- anterior wall	1
I 41N2D	1
- Hypopharynx:	3
- pyrnorm sinus T2N2b	2
nostorior wall	2
- postenior wan T2N2c	1
	1
- subalottis	1
T2N2h	1
- Maxillary sinus	2
- antero-inferior	- 1
T2N2b	1
- supero-posterior	1
T4N2b	1

Table 2. CT detected sites and TNM classification of 19 clinically unknown primary Squamous Cell Carcinomas associated with biopsy proved cervical lymphadenopathies

In the 4 cases of clinically unknown oral cavity submucosal spaces Primary Squamous Cell Carcinomas, CT-scan detected tumoural masses less than 2 cm in greatest dimension, with adjacent cortical bone erosion and ipsilateral cervical lymphadenopathies less than 6 cm in greatest dimension, located in retromolar trigone in 2 cases, in upper alveolar ridge in 1 case and in hard palate in another one, TNM classified as T4N2b.

The 3 cases of primarily oropharynx unknown tumours were CT detected as small inhomogeneous nodules, less than 2 cm in greatest dimension, 2 in palatine tonsils and 1 in inferior soft palate, with ipsilateral cervical lymphadenopathies less than 6 cm in greatest dimension, TNM classified as T1N2b.



Figure 6. Axial scans of a T1N2b clinically unknown right palatine tonsil Primary Squamous Cell Carcinomas with ipsilateral biopsy proved cervical lymphadenopathies CT detected.

The nasopharynx walls were the most frequent unknown Primary Squamous Cell Carcinomas localisation, primarily tumour being CT detected in 6 cases with extension beyond the lateral wall in ethmoid sinuses and nasal fossa in 4 cases, in postero-superior wall with base of the skull invasion in 1 case and in anterior wall with tumoral extension in hard and soft palate in 1 case, all with ipsilateral cervical lymphadenopathies less than 6 cm in greatest dimension and classified as T4N2b.



Figure 7. Axial scans of a T4N2b clinically unknown nasopharynx anterior wall Primary Squamous Cell Carcinomas with ipsilateral biopsy proved cervical lymphadenopathies CT detected.

In of hypopharynx CT-scan detected unknown tumoural masses less than 4 cm in greatest dimension in 3 cases: 2 cases in pyriform sinus with aryepiglottic fold involvement and ipsilateral cervical lymphadenopathies less than 6 cm in greatest dimension, classified as T2N2b and 1 case in posterior pharyngeal wall of hypopharynx with bilateral cervical lymphadenopathies less than 6 cm, TNM classified as T2N2c. CT-scan also detected in 1 case an unknown tumoural mass in subglottis larynx with ipsilateral vocal cord extension and ipsilateral cervical lymphadenopathies less than 6 cm in greatest dimension classified as T2N2b.

In maxillary sinuses CT detected 2 unknown primarily tumours: in 1 case the mass was located antero-inferiorly and caused bone erosion with extension in hard

palate and middle-nasal meatus toghether with ipsilateral cervical lymphadenopathies less than 6 cm in greatest dimension being classified as T2N2b and in another case the tumour was found supero-posterior with

CONCLUSIONS

The CT - exam offer a detailed evaluation of the hard and soft tissues of the entire oral cavity and suprahyoid neck being the elected method in accurate assessment of the patient's dento-maxillary region together with the accompanying vital structures: the floor of the sinus, the floor of the nose, the roof of the mandibular canal and the position of the mental neurovascular bundle.

In oral cavity and suprahyoid neck Primary Squamous Cell Carcinomas where it is mandatory to detect by imaging methods tumoural, lynphatic nodes and metastasis stages, CT - scan are of great importance value in order to offer to the clinicians subtle and no doubt datas for precise invasion through the cortical bone in regional ethmoid and sphenoid sinuses with ipsilateral cervical lymphadenopathies less than 6 cm in greatest dimension and classified as T4N2b.

diagnostic and clearly cuantificated treatment.

CT examination of oral cavity and neck can accurately detect and characterize cervical lymphadenopathies bv fine identification of morphologic and volume changes in local lymph nodes as a common result of any related anatomic pathologies. The size and architecture criteria for cervical

criteria for cervical lymphadenopathies imaging diagnostic assessment are the best used by CT - scan to detect, stage and topographic localize their pathological involvement together with the presence of internal calcification cystic necrosis or extra capsular spread.

REFERENCES

1. REGEZI J.A., SCIUBBA J.; Oral pathology Clinical-pathologic correlations; W. B. Saunders Company USA 1993

2. MARY SCANLON, MD and LAURIE A.LOEVNER, MD *Head and neck imaging* in: E. SCOTT PRETORIUS, JEFFREY A. SOLOMON, Radiology Secrets, Second Edition, ELSEVIER MOSBY, 2006, pag: 388-393 3. GAHLEITNER A., HOFSCHNEIDER U., PRETTERKLIEBER M., ZAUZA K., WATZEK G.; *Lingual vascular canals of the mandible: evaluation with dental CT* în Radiology Volume 220, Number 1; July 2001

4. GUY POYTON H., PHAROAH M.J.; Oral radiology; B. C. Decker Inc. Totonto Philadelphia 1989

5. HARNSBERGER H.R.; Handbook of head and neck imaging, second edition; Mosby St. Louis, Missouri, 1995

IMPORTANCE OF PROPER PREPARATION OF PRGF PRODUCTS IN MAXILLOFACIAL SURGERY



MARIUS PRICOP¹, A. SIRBU¹, H. URECHESCU¹

¹Oro-Maxillo-Facial Department - UMF "V. Babes" Timisoara

ABSTRACT

PRGF (Plasma Rich in Growth Factors) is an autologus product used in accelerating tissue repair and regeneration.

The product is obtained from patient's own blood.

The present study is based on the experience of clinic CMF Timisoara in PRGF preparation, trying to comply preparation protocol, and follows the formation of the fibrin membrane and plasma rich in growth factors. The article presents the conclusions on the causes of successes and failures in the preparation of PRGF.

Key words: PRGF products, preparation, maxillo-facial surgery

Correspondance to

HORAȚIU URECHESCU, tel: 0723 249542, e-mail: <u>uhc_83@yahoo.com</u>

INTRODUCTION

PRGF (Plasma Rich in Growth Factors) is an autologus product used in accelerating tissue repair and regeneration.

The product is obtained from patient's own blood and based on: a) possibility of obtaining fibrin membrane from plasma; b) possibility of obtaining a high concentration of platelets in a small amount of plasma.

Platelets contain proteins known as growth factors, such as: PDGF platelet derived growth factor; TGF-ß transforming growth factor-ß1; bFGF basic fibroblast growth factor; VEGF vascular endothelial growth factor; EGF epidermal growth factor; IGF-I insulin-like growth factor type I; HGF hepatocyte growth factor, all involved in the process of tissue repair and regeneration.

PRGF technology can be used in diverse medical areas such as Dentistry, Periodontal Surgery, Maxillofacial Orthopaedics, Arthroscopic Surgery, Surgery Sports Medicine, Aesthetic Medicine, Ulcer treatment, Ophthalmology and Peripheral Nerve Repair.

Product advantages are: preparation takes between 15 and 20 min; be prepared in it can an office environment; no antigenic effect; the system and protocol is simple, userfriendly and affordable. In the studied material were not encountered disadvantages, contraindications or adverse reactions.

AIM AND OBJECTIVES

The present study is based on the experience of clinic CMF Timisoara in PRGF preparation, trying to comply preparation protocol, and follows the formation of the fibrin membrane and plasma rich in growth factors. During PRGF preparation, several situations appeared, some of them bringing benefits, others failures. All of them are presented in this study.

MATERIALS AND METHODS

The study was undertaken at the clinic of Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery, Timisoara. 11 patients (4 women and 7 man) between 45 and 70 years old were used in this study. Patient selection was made without considering any general diseases.

Used materials:

- angular centrifuge (fig. 1)

- 5 ml blood collection tubes with sodium citrate 3,8% (fig. 2)

- calcium chloride (PRGF – activator) (fig.3)

- pipette (fig.4)
- tubes (fig.5)
- Petri vessel (fig.6)



PRGF was preparated from 5 cmc of blood collected from the peripheral vein, using sodium citrate as an anticoagulant (fig.7).

Fig. 6

Fig. 5



Fig. 7 Colected blood

After a 8 min centrifugation using a angular centrifuge (fig.8),



Fig. 8 Centrifugated blood

Fig. 4

the obtained plasma is divided, by carefully pipetting into separate fractions (fig.9):

- F1 fraction: first layer of plasma (1ml).
- F2 fraction: second layer of plasma (≈0,5ml plasma)
- F3 fraction: third layer of plasma (0,5ml), immediately above the red blood cells and white blood cells layers; is rich in growth factors



Fig. 9 Plasma fractions F1, F2, F3

The next step was to put the fractions into Petri vessel and apply a small amount of CaCl2 in each of the three fractions, so that plasma activation can take place resulting in a plasma clot.

Trying to follow this algorithm of preparation, several situations occurred; all have been exposed, especially for drawing attention to errors that can occur, and which, may lead to undesirable results.

I Situation:

- the collection tube was refrigerated for 30 min

- centrifugation made after more than 1 hour at 4600rpm

- CaCl2 amount: more than 4 drops in F1 fraction; more than 3 drops in F3 fraction

II Situation:

- blood haemolysis in blood collection tube occured

- centrifugation at 4600rpm

- CaCl2 amount: 3 drops in F1 fraction, 2 drops in F3 fraction

III Situation:

- centrifugation made after 30 minutes, at 4600rpm

- CaCl2 amount: 2 drops in F1 fraction, 1 drop in F3 fraction

- the activation took place in Petri vessel

IV Situation:

- centrifugation made after 2 hours 20 minutes, at 4600rpm

- CaCl2 amount: 3 drops in F1 fraction, 1 drop in F3 fraction

V Situation:

- centrifugation made at 2750rpm

- CaCl2 amount: 1 drop in F1 fraction, 1 drop in F3 fraction

VI Situation:

- centrifugation at 2750rpm

- CaCl2 amount: 2 drops in F1 fraction, 2 drops in F3 fraction

- the activation took place in cryovials

VII Situation:

- centrifugation at 2750rpm

- CaCl2 amount: 1 drop in F1 fraction, 1 drop in F3 fraction

- the activation took place in cryovials which were slightly warmed

RESULTS

After repeated attempts to obtain PRGF, facing several unexpected

situations, consulting the producer related to the preparation of the product, the results were becoming more promising. Following the formation of the fibrin membrane and PRGF, considering the different situation that occurred, the results were different; they are exposed in the following table:

I Situation	- no fibrin membrane obtained	
	- no PRGF obtained	
II Situation	- red fibrin membrane obtained	
	- no PRGF obtained	
III Situation	- fibrin membrane obtained	
	- PRGF obtained	
	- the fractions were not fully activated so that the	
	fibrin membrane and the PRGF were quantitatively smaller	
	Sindici	
IV Situation	- fibrin membrane obtained	
	- PRGF obtained	
V Situation	- fibrin membrane obtained	
	- PRGF obtained	and an Area Areas
	- activation time around 40min	
VI Situation	- fibrin membrane obtained	
	- PRGF obtained	and the second second
	- activation time > 50min	
VII Situation	- fibrin membrane obtained	
	- PRGF obtained	
	- activation time around 15	

DISCUSSIONS

On market more than ten different autologous glues or biomaterials are available. Differentiation of these products is very difficult to appreciate and also very controversial, because all are based on platelet concentrates, and the differences, if there are any, are minimal. Controversial is also the PRGF preparation technique's ; is known that platelets are concentrated, after centrifugation, together with leukocytes into the 'buffy coat' (the layer above red blood cells). Considering PRGF preparation technique, the third fraction (obtained after centrifugation), situated immediately above the 'buffy coat' is considered to be rich in growth factors. More research must be done to clarify the properties of product's based on concentrated platelets.

CONCLUSIONS

After a period of time with more sa mpling, processing, consultation of releva nt literature, as well as consultations with some companies in the field, results began to appear, so that we could draw some conclusions on the causes of successes and failures in the preparation of PRGF.

We encountered situations that should be avoided in PRGF preparation technique, such as:

- refrigeration of harvested blood
- hemolysis of harvested blood

-centrifugation at

more than 1h since harvesting

- high speed centrifugation

A slight warming of blood collection tube or of separated fractions can facilitate obtaining PRGF.

REFERENCES

3. Kim SG, Kim WK, Park JC, Kim HJ (2002) A comparative study of osseointegration of Avana Implants in a Demineralized Freeze-Dried Bone Alone or With Platelet-Rich Plasma. J Oral Maxillofac Surg 60(9): 1018–1025

4. Landesberg R, Moses M, Karpatkin M (1998) Risk of using Platelet rich plasma

gel. J Oral Maxillofac Surg 56(9): 1116-1117

5. Soffer E, Ouhayoun JP, Anagnostou F (2003) Fibrin sealants and platelet preparations in bone and periodontal healing. Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol Oral Radiol Endod 95(5): 521–528

6. Tozum TF, Keceli HG, Serper A, Tuncel B (2006) Intentional replantation for a periodontally involved hopeless incisor by using autologous platelet-rich plasma. Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol Oral Radiol Endod 101(6): e119e124

7. Whitman DH, Berry RL, Green DM (1997) Platelet Gel: An autologous alternative to fibrin glue with applications in Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery. J Oral Maxillofac Surg 55(11): 1294–1299

8. Landesberg R, Roy M, Glickman RS (2000) Quantification of growth factor levels using simplified method of platelet- rich plasma gel preparation. J Oral Maxillofac Surg 58(3): 297–300

9. Juan Oj, Arabj-Dutan J, Chamberlain T, Croston A (2000) Platelet-rich plasma-a adjuvant to wound healing. Int J Perio Res Dent 20: 487–495

10. Kassolis JD, Rosen PS, Reynolds MA (2000) Alveolar ridge & sinus augmentation utilizing platelet-rich plasma in combination with freezedried bone allograft: case series. J Periodontol, 71(10): 1654–1661

11. Simon D, Manuel S, Geetha V, Naik BR (2004) Potential for osseous regeneration of platelet-rich plasma –a comparative study in mandibular third molar sockets. Indian J Dent Res 15(4): 133–136

^{1.} Dugrillon A, Eichler H, Kern S, Kluter H (2002) Autologous concentrated platelet-rich plasma (cPRP) for local application in bone regeneration. Int J Oral Maxillofac Surg 31(6): 615–619

^{2.} Choukroun J, Diss A, Simonpieri A et al. (2006) Platelet-rich fibrin (PRF): a second – generation platelet concentrate. Part V: Histologic Evaluations of PRF effects on bone allograft maturation in sinus lift. Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol Oral Radiol Endod 101(3): 299–303

ASPECTS REGARDING ORAL HEALTH AND ORAL HYGIENE HABITS IN HEMODIALYSIS PATIENTS



OANA SLUŞANSCHI¹, VALENTINA BADEA², LILIANA GÂRNEAȚĂ³, MARIAN CUCULESCU⁴, ELENA PREOTEASA⁵

- 1. Assistant Lecturer, Preventive Dentistry Department, Faculty of Dentistry, Carol Davila University of Medicine and Pharmacy, Bucharest.
- 2. Dentist, Department of Pedodontics, Faculty of Dentistry, Carol Davila University of Medicine and Pharmacy, Bucharest.
- 3. Assistant Lecturer Department of Nephrology and Internal Medicine, Faculty of Medicine, Carol Davila University of Medicine and Pharmacy, Bucharest.
- 4. Senior Lecturer Dr. Preventive Dentistry Department, Faculty of Dentistry, Carol Davila University of Medicine and Pharmacy, Bucharest.
- 5. Professor Dr. Department of Mobile Prosthetics, Faculty of Dentistry, Carol Davila University of Medicine and Pharmacy, Bucharest

ABSTRACT

Aim and objectives: To assess oral health and the attitude and behavior regarding oral health in hemodialysis patients.

Materials and Methods: A cross-sectional study was conducted on 204 hemodialysis patients, in Bucharest. They answered questions regarding demographical data and their attitude and behavior regarding oral health. The data was analyzed using SPSS (16.0)

Results: The mean age of the group is 59.3 years. The mean value of the DMFT index is 17 and 14.2% are edentulous or have few teeth. Moderate or severe periodontal disease is found in 75% of the patients. Only 28.9% brush twice a day. The need of dental treatment is perceived by 64.7% of the subjects and 68.6% haven't visited a dentist in more than 2 years.

Conclusions: The prevalence of periodontal disease is high within the studied group. The attitude and behavior regarding oral health and visits to the dentist requires improvement.

Key-words: hemodialysis, oral health, oral hygiene, periodontal disease

Correspondence Address:

Oana Sluşanschi, Str. Făinari nr. 7, corp B4, ap. 9, sector 2, Bucharest Tel. 0722 266 279; e-mail: oanciu@yahoo.com

INTRODUCTION

During the last 15 years, an increasing number of studies have revealed the serious impact of malnutrition and inflammation on the outcome of patients with kidney failure undergoing chronic hemodialysis (HD) [1, 2]. In the last decade, several studies have assessed the oral health of chronic kidney disease (CKD) and hemodialysis (HD) patients. Those studies reported higher prevalence of poor oral health [3] and the impact that oral infections, especially periodontal disease, have on malnutrition and general inflammation [4-6]. Periodontal disease is more

prevalent among CKD and HD patients and has been found as an important source of inflammation in these subjects. Moreover, the severity of the periodontal disease seems to be associated with malnutrition and inflammation [4, 7, 8].

Periodontal disease can be prevented through education regarding oral hygiene habits, healthy diet and no smoking. Its progression can be slowed or ceased through a correct dental treatment and regular follow-ups and by providing a good oral hygiene education to the patient [9].

AIM AND OBJECTIVES

We aimed to assess the oral health status, oral hygiene habits and attitude and behavior towards oral health and dentistry services of patients undergoing haemodialysis.

MATERIALS AND METHODS

A cross-sectional study on hemodialysis patients from two dialysis centers in Bucharest – Fresenius Nephrocare Dialysis Center and IHS sf. Pantelimon Dialysis Center – was performed in 2011 and 2012.

Data gathering was done by a single person, through an interview and a dental examination, during the dialysis session.

Demographical data, educational level, oral hygiene and smoking habits and visits to the dental office data were obtained through an interview of the patient. The clinical data revealed by dental examination regarded: the DMFT index, the plaque index according to Silness and Loe, the total number of functional teeth, the clinical attachment level (CAL), the periodontal pocket depth (PD), the type of existing prosthetic treatment and the need of prosthetic treatment. Periodontal measurements were done using the probe recommended by the World Health Organisation (WHO).

Statistical analysis was performed using the 16.0 version of the SPSS.

RESULTS

The total number of examined patients is 204 of which 55,9% (114) are males. The mean age of the group is 59.3 (SD 12.5). Among the subjects, 81.4% (166) don't smoke, 22.1% (45) have higher education and 48% (98) have secondary education and 81.9% (167) live in an urban environment.

The mean of the Silness-Loe Plaque Index (PI) is 1.4 (SD 0.6) for the entire group, with a higher mean value for men 1.5 (SD 0.7). The PI values are higher than 1.91, which is indicative

for an unsatisfactory level of oral hygiene, for 20.1% (41) of the patients.

The DMFT index has a mean value of 17 (SD 8.3), with a mean value of 1.6 (SD 2.2) for the decayed teeth, 3.3 (SD 4.4) for the filled teeth and 12 (SD 8.8) for the missing teeth.

In regard to the mean of the number of functional teeth inside the group is 16.6 (SD 9.5), with a higher value for males – 17.3 (DS 9.6)- than for females. (Fig. 1)



Figure 1 Mean values for the DMFT index and number of remaining Functional Teeth

The percentage of subjects, who are edentulous either or have few remaining teeth is 14.2% (29). We evaluated the periodontal status for 175 patients and we discovered that 28.9% (59) have a severe form of periodontal disease and 46.1% (94) a moderate one (Fig. 2). The evaluation was made using both CAL and PD values, taking into consideration the suggestion of the Center for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) and of the American Academy of Periodontology from 2003 [7]. In this evaluation system the diagnose for severe periodontitis is given by the finding of 2 or more proximal areas with $CAL \ge 6$ mm and one or more proximal areas with $PD \ge 5$ mm, on different teeth; moderate periodontitis means a $CAL \ge 4$ mm or two or more proximal areas with $PD \ge 5$ mm, on different teeth; moderate periodontitis



Figure 2 Prevalence of periodontal disease among the hemodialysis patients in the group

Mean values of CAL index and PD were, respectively 3.7 (SD 1.6) and 2.8 (SD 0.9), for the study group.

Regarding the prosthetic treatment need, 49.5% (101) of the patients needed fixed prosthodontic treatment or a combination between fixed and removable dentures and 15.7 % (32) needed total removable dentures. When asked about dental hygiene habits, 28.9% (59) answered that they brush their teeth twice ore more every day and 52.9 % (108) just once per day (Fig. 3). The others are performing oral hygiene occasionally or have never brushed their teeth. Mouth wash is used only by 22.5% (46) of subjects.



Figure 3 Frequency of tooth brushing within the hemodialysis group.

Interviewed regarding their perception of their own oral health, 34.8 % (71) from the subjects considered that it is bad, 29.9% (61) satisfactory, 30.4% (62) good and 4.9% (10) very good.

A percentage of 64.7% (132) subjects considered they needed dental treatment at the moment of the interview.

Nevertheless, 68.6% (140) haven't been to the dentist for over

two years and only 6.9 % (14) have visited a dental practice in the last 6 month (Fig. 4).

Asked about the moment they seek dental treatment, 73.5 % (150) answered that they go only if the dental problem doesn't go away on its own or following drug therapy and only 12.3 % (25) attend dental services on a regular basis.


Figure 4 Attendance of dental services: time since the last visit to the dentist

Among the dialysis patients, 11.8% (24) went to dental offices, but they were refused because of their

pathology and the hemodialysis treatment.

DISCUSSIONS

Our present research revealed a mean value for the DMFT of 17 (SD 8.3) which is greater than the 11.3 (SD 8.4) obtained by Chamani et al [10] on a Persian population. It is also greater than the DMFT mean reported by Bayraktan et al [8] of 11.8 (SD 7.6) on a Turkish population.

The mean value for the decayed teeth is similar to the one obtained in the Bayrakthan et al study [8], but the mean values for the missing and filled teeth are smaller, 9 (SD 7.2) and 1 (SD 2), respectively. This may be evidence of a lesser prevalence of oral diseases that can lead to tooth loss, but also of a decreased use of dental services among those populations.

The percentage of subjects in our study, who are either edentulous

or have few remaining teeth, 14.2%, is similar to the one reported by Gurkan et al [11], but smaller than the 18% revealed by Borawsky et al [7] among Polish dialysis patients.

In the present study, moderate or severe periodontal disease can be found 75% of the subjects. The percentage of 28.9% patients with severe periodontal disease is higher than the one reported by WHO in April 2012 [12] of 15-20% worldwide. It is also higher than the one obtained by Chen et al [4], of 20.2%, in Taiwan.

Mean values of CAL and PD revealed in our study are higher than the ones observed in the Chamani et al study [11] – 3.2±2.2 and 2.2±1, respectively.

Oral hygiene knowledge and behavior are insufficient as only 28.9% of the patients brush their teeth or dentures twice a day and 18.1% of them brush occasionally or have never brushed their teeth.

Oral hygiene habits have also been evaluated by interview in the Gurkan et al [11] study and have revealed the following: 14.3% subjects brushed twice daily, 29.3% once daily, 39.7% occasionally and 16.7% have never brushed their teeth. It seems that, at least according to what patients declared, the present study population has better oral hygiene habits than the one in the above mentioned study.

Attendance of dental services is also low, as almost 70% of our studied population hasn't been in a dental practice for over two years and 22.1% have never been to the dentist. The lack of correct attitude towards oral health is even more serious as it doesn't correlate with the lack of knowledge regarding dental treatment need perceived by the patients. The majority patients, of 64.7%, acknowledge their need of dental treatment and this is in accordance with the observed clinical data.

Incorrect attitude towards oral health and prevention of oral diseases may be partly due to their complicated comorbidities and their busy dialysis schedule (three times a week), that backgrounds all other chronic illnesses. Another probable cause, which is characteristic of the entire Romanian population, is the lack of general public education regarding hygiene habits and prevention of diseases.

regarding Interviewed their visits to the dentist, almost 12% reported being refused dental treatment or referred by some dentists because of their general disease and dialysis treatment. This may also contribute to their low attendance of dental services. Similarly, none of the interviewed patients have been referred for dental examination and treatment, by the nephrologists, upon the diagnosing of the CKD or the beginning of the dialysis sessions.

A lack of knowledge regarding dental treatment of CKD and dialysis patients seems to become evident among dentists. This can be а drawback for these patients and their especially health, oral as dental treatment for this group of patients can be safely performed by a dentist, in a regular dental practice, provided some simple precautions are taken and that there is a good interdisciplinary communication between the latter and the nephrologist.

Also, the nephrologist, being aware of the disturbances caused by chronic renal failure through the entire body, oral cavity included, should refer their patients to a dentist for oral prophylaxis, dental treatment and oral hygiene education.

CONCLUSIONS

The prevalence of moderate and severe periodontal disease is high among the studied hemodialysis group.

The results of this study suggest the need to further improve oral hygiene habits, attitude and

REFERENCES

- Stenvinkel P, Heimburger O, Lindholm B, Kaysen G.A, Bergstrom J. Are there two types of malnutrition in chronic renal failure? Evidence for relationships between malnutrition, inflammation and atherosclerosis (MIA syndrome). Nephrol Dial Transplant, 2000, 15: 953-960.
- Pecoits-Filho R, Lindholm B, Stenvinkel P. The malnutrition, inflammation and atherosclerosis (MIA) syndrome - the heart of the matter. Nephrol Dial Transplant, 2002, 17 (suppl 11):28-31.
- Akar H, Akar G.C, Carrero JJ, Stenvinkel P, Lindholm B: Systemic consequences of poor oral health in chronic kidney disease patients. Clin J Am Soc Nephrol, 2011, 6: 218–226.
- Chen L, Chiang C, Chan C, Hung K, Huang C. Does periodontitis reflect inflammation and malnutrition status in hemodialysis patients? Am J Kidney Dis, 2006, 47(5):815-822.
- Craig RG, Kotanko P, Kamer AR, Levin NW. Periodontal diseases – a modifiable source of systemic inflammation for the end-stage renal disease patient on haemodialysis therapy?. Nephrol Dial Transplant, 2007, 22: 312-315.
- 6. Joseph R, Krishnan R, Narayan V. Higher prevalence of periodontal disease among

knowledge regarding oral health maintenance and attendance of dental services among dialysis patients.

There is a need to better the knowledge and attitude of dentists regarding dental treatment of CKD and dialysis patients.

patients with predialytic renal disease. Braz J Oral Sci 2009; 8: 14-18.

- Borawski J, Wilczynska-Borawska M, Stokowska W, Mysliwiec M: The periodontal status of predialysis chronic kidney disease and maintenance dialysis patients. Nephrol Dial Transplant, 2007, 22: 457-464.
- Bayraktar G, Kurtulus I, Kazancioglu R, Bayramgurler I, Cintan S, Bural C, Bozfakioglu S, Issever H, Yildiz A. Oral Health and Inflammation in Patients with end-stage renal failure. Perit Dial Int 2009; 29:472-479.
- 9. Petersen PE, Ogawa H. Strengthening the Prevention of Periodontal Disease: The WHO Approach. J Periodontol 2005; 76: 2187-2193.
- 10. Chamani G., Zarei MR, Radvar M, Rashidfarrokhi R, Razazpour F. Oral health status of dialysis patients based on their renal dialysis history in Kerman, Iran. Oral Health Prev Dent 2009; 7, 269-275.
- 11. Gurkan A, Kose T, Atilla G. Oral Health Status and Oral Hygiene Habbits of an Adult Turkish Population on Dialysis. Oral Health Prev Dent 2008; 6: 37-43.
- 12. Fact sheet no. 318, http://www.who.int/mediacentre/factsheets/f s318/en/ (April 2012)

ORTHODONTIC TREATMENT OF ANTERIOR CROWDING WITH A COMPLETELY CUSTOMIZED LINGUAL APPLIANCE



PASARIN TEODORA ADINA¹, MODJAHEDPOUR ESFANDIAR², TALPOS CRISTINA³, LUCA MAGDA⁴, BRATU ELISABETA⁴

¹. University of Medicine and Pharmacy "Victor Babes" Timisoara, Departement of Pedodontics and Orthodontics, Phd Student, Fellowship POSDRU 107/1.5/S/ID 78702

².Orthodontist, MSC, Private Practice Krefeld, Germany

³.University of Medicine and Pharmacy "Victor Babes" Timisoara, Departement of Ergonomics

⁴. University of Medicine and Pharmacy "Victor Babes" Timisoara, Departement of Pedodontics and Orthodontics

ABSTRACT

There is a big demand for invisable treatment appliances in orthodontic treatment all over world. Most adults prefer treatment with invisible or nearly invisible appliances because they want to achive a treatment objective without aesthetic impairement. Ceramic brackets are an alternative to metal brackets, but they are still visable.

Aligners need to be worn 24 hours by our patients and are not invisible because they cover the labial surface of teeth. Lingual braces are completely invisible from the outside. There are different lingual brackets on the market and in contrast to labial brackets, lingual brackets always require a lab side positioning procedure. Bonding is usually indirect with an individual tray. Due to the heterogenic morphology of the lingual tooth surfaces an individual bracket base is required in order to achieve a prefect fit of the bracket.

As a solution individual brackets are the best option because they are custom made for every patient and tooth. The same applies to the arch wires. Individual arch wires compensate the different teeth thicknesses with first order bends. As a result the combination of customized brackets and individual arch wires leads to a flat appliance with high patient comfort. It seems that the Incognito lingual appliance(3M – Bad Essen / Germany) meets this requirements.

This article presents two adult patients with anterior crowding treated with the Incognito lingual appliance(3M – Bad Essen / Germany).

Key words : Incognito lingual appliance, anterior crowding, invisible orthodontic treatment.

Corespondence to:

Teodora Adina Pasarin, MD, PhD Student Adress: University of Medicine and Pharmacy "Victor Babes" Timisoara, Departement of Pedodontics and Orthodontics E-Mail: teodorapasarin@yahoo.com

INTRODUCTION

There is a big demand for invisable treatment appliances in orthodontic treatment all over world.

The Incognito lingual appliance is a completely customized system , that can be used for young and adult pacients. Most non-extraction patients have some degree of crowding in one or both arches, so a key component of non-extraction treatment is resolving crowding. As a solution for crowding we have interproximal reduction, expansion ar a combination of the two.

Most non-extraction patients can be treated with fewer wires using the Incognito System.

MATERIAL AND METHOD

Two cases with one with minor anterior crowding and the other with severe crowding shall demonstrate treatment steps in order to align the teeth. The second case shows a situation where one tooth could not be bonded initially due to severe crowding. After space opening the bracket could be bonded in a direct procedure. The impressions were send to 3M Bad Essen / Germany where the Incognito appliance was produced.



Fig. 1 Patient 1 Pre-Treatment

Patient 2 Pre-Treatment

RESULTS

After bonding and arch wire insertion the patients were checked every 4-5 weeks in the practice. In the first case all brackets could be bonded initially.

The arch wire could be inserted in the self retaining slot from 3-3 before the rectangular wire was inserted with elastics and ligatures in the vertical slot (3-3) and horizontal in the lateral.

In the second case the lower right canine could only be bonded after space

opening with compressed archwire in the front.

A crimpable stop was placed mesial to the left lower canine in order to gain additional arch wire length in the front. After placing the bracket on the lower right canine leveling and aligning was easy.

Both cases were finished after 9 month of treatment time. Retainers were placed from 3-3 after debonding.



А

В



Fig. 2 Patient 1 A: The first archwire was inserted into the self-ligating clips. B. The 016x0.22NiTiarch archwire . C. 0.0182x0.0182 Beta III Titanium finishing archwire.



А

В



С

Fig. 3 Patient 2

A. Compressed archwire. B.Space opening. C. Bonding 43. D. 0.0182x0.0182 Beta III Titanium archwire.

DISCUSSION

The Incognito lingual appliance is a fully customized orthodontic device. The brackets and wires are all produced individually.

On the bases of the orthodontic treatment plan an individual set up is produced for every patient which is the fundament for the lab side production of the individual brackets and wires. The archwires are produced in different dimensions and quality. The quality are superelastic NiTi, stainless steel and beta III Titanium.

All arch wires are only programmed with first order bends. The slot dimensions of the brackets is 0.018 x 0.025 inch. The archwires are ribbonwise. The insertion of the wires is vertical in the front from canine to canine and horizontal in the lateral. Different individual features can be ordered by the doctor such as tubes with hooks and half of an occlusal pad. To produce such an individual and precise appliance makes it necessary to take impressions with silicon. An indirect procedure in order to position brackets is essential.

D

CONCLUSIONS

Lingual treatment is a key orthodontic technic that provides invisible high end treatment.

Due to the different teeth morphologies customized appliances with individual archwires support the orthodontist to achieve the desired result. Bonding , rebonding and debonding are comparable to labial treatment.

Aligning frontal crowdings even in cases when one bracket could not be bonded initially is easy and fast .

REFERENCES

- 1. Burstone CJ, Koenig HA. Force systems from an ideal arch. Am J Orthod 1974; 65: 270-89.
- Fillion D. Improving patient comfort with lingual brackets. J Clin Orthod 1997; 31: 689-94.
- Geron S, Romano R, Brosh T. Vertical forces in labial and lingual orthodontics applied on maxillary incisors - a theoretical approach. Angle Orthod 2004; 74: 195-201.
- 4. Hohoff A, Stamm T, Ehmer U. Comparison of the effect on oral discomfort of two positioning techniques with lingual brackets. Angle Orthod 2004; 74: 226-33.
- 5. Thalheim A, Schwestka-Polly R. Clinical realisation of a setup in lingual orthodontics. Inf Orthod Kieferorthop 2008; 40: 277-82.
- 6. Wiechmann D. Lingual orthodontics (part 2): archwire fabrication. J Orofac Orthop 1999; 60: 416-26.
- Wiechmann D, Wiechmann L. Computer-aided finishing in lingual orthodontic treatment. Inf Orthod Kieferorthop 2003; 35: 297-307.
- Wiechmann D, Wiechmann L. Computer-aided finishing in lingual orthodontic treatment. Inf Orthod Kieferorthop 2003; 35: 297-307.

RESEARCHES UPON INDIGENOUS HERBAL PRODUCTS FOR THERAPEUTIC VALORIFICATION IN METABOLIC DISEASES NOTE II. POLYPHENOLS' ANALYSIS OF BETULAE FOLIUM



TEODORA COSTEA¹, VIORICA ISTUDOR¹, IRINA GOSTIN², NELI OLAH³

 ¹ University of Medicine and Pharmacy "Carol Davila", Bucharest, Faculty of Pharmacy, Pharmacognosy, Phytochemistry, Phytotherapy Department
 ² University "A.I. Cuza", Iaşi, Faculty of Biology
 ³ SC PlantExtrakt SRL, Cluj, Quality and Research Department

ABSTRACT

Aim and objectives: verification of the herbal product's identity (Betula pendula Roth. leaves) and determination of optimum time for harvesting the leaves, in order to obtain pharmacological active extracts with the highest content of polyphenols (flavonoids, tannins, proanthocyanidins, phenolcarboxylic acids = PCA).

Material and methods: silver birch leaves harvested in: May (batch M_1), June (batch M_2), July (batch M_3), end of August (batch M_4), scanning electron microscopy (SEM), qualitative (chemical analysis, thin layer chromatography=CSS) and quantitative (high liquid chromatography = HPLC, spectrophotometric) methods.

Results: morphological and anatomical characteristics correspond to those mentioned in literature. The highest content of: total polyphenols (8.1791±0.2249g% tannic acid), flavonoids (2.8006±0.0488g% hyperoside), PCA (2.9369±0.0905g% chlorogenic acid), proanthocyanidins (0.5814±0.0325g% cyanidin chloride), tannins (2.8176±0.3433g% tannic acid) was found for batch M_1 . Using CSS, hyperoside and quercitrin were identified in all batches; their content (0,8%; 0,24%) was determined (HPLC) for batch M_1 .

Conclusion: young leaves are rich in polyphenols and will be used for future valorification. Keywords: Betulae folium, HPLC, polyphenols

Correspondance to:

Teodora Costea, Adress: UMPh, Traian Vuia Street, no. 6, Bucharest, Tel: +40722554665, e-mail: teodoracostea85@yahoo.com

INTRODUCTION

Silver birch (*Betula pendula* Roth.) leaves are used as a folk medicine to treat urinary diseases, rheumatic complaints and gout.

According to scientific literature birch leaves contain: flavonoids (hyperoside = 0.8%, quercitrin = 0.14%, avicularin = 0.3-0.6%, rutin = 0.24%, myricetin-3-O-galactoside); phenolcarboxylic acids (chlorogenic, caffeic, ferulic, *p*-coumaric = PCA); 1.07-9%; gallotannins = triterpenic saponosides = 3%; proanthocyanidins; macroelements (calcium, potassium); microelements (selenium vanadium, manganese, zinc), voltatile oil = 0.11% ¹. European Pharmacopoeia 7th edition (Eph 7) foresees a concentration of minimum

1.5% flavonoids, expressed as hyperoside
².
Birch leaves are not mentioned by

Birch leaves are not mentioned by scientific literature for hypoglycaemic and hypolipidaemic properties and the benefits in gout's treatment aren't supported by scientific data.

The herbal product might be used as an adjuvant for diabetes, dyslipidaemia and hyperurichaemia treatment, since flavonoids, tannins and proanthocyanidins are known for insulinlike effects, antioxidant properties and aldose reductase inhibition. Caffeic, *p*coumaric and chlorogenic acids are HMG-CoA reductase inhibitors and myricetin is an inhibitor of xanthinoxidase's activity ¹.

AIM AND OBJECTIVES

The objectives of the study were the verification of the herbal product's identity and the determination of the optimum time for harvesting the leaves, in order to obtain extracts with the highest content of polyphenols (flavonoids, PCA, tannins, proanthocyanidins), that might be used as adjuvants in some metabolic disorders' treatment (diabetes, dyslipidaemia, hyperuricaemia).

MATERIAL AND METHODS

Birch leaves were harvested in 2011, from Morărești, Argeș District, Romania, in different growing stages: May (batch M_1), June (batch M_2), July (batch M_3), end of August (batch M_4).

The herbal products were naturally dried, in shade, and stored in laboratory conditions.

The identity was checked by macroscopic and microscopic (scanning electron microscopy - SEM) exam. For SEM investigations, small leaf pieces were fixed in FEA (formol : 70% ethanol : acetic acid = 5 : 90 : 5 v/v/v) for 48 hours, washed with distilled water and stored in

graded ethanol series (80%, 90%,100%) and acetone, the material was critical point dried with CO₂ (EMS 850 Critical Point Dryer), sputter-coated with a thin layer of gold (30 nm) (EMS 550X Sputter Coater) and examined by scanning electron microscopy - Tescan Vega II SBH (Tescan, USA) at an acceleration voltage of 29,64 kV ³.

70% ethanol. After dehydration in a

For polyphenols' analysis, qualitative (specific chemical reactions on etheric, methanolic and aqueous solutions; thin layer chromatography = TLC) and quantitative (spectrophotometric and high

Medicine in Evolution Volume XVII, No. 4, 2012

liquid chromatography = HPLC) methods were applied.

For TLC, the following parameters were used: stationary phase - ready made silicagel GF₂₅₄, 20 x 20 plates (Merck, Germany) kept 1 hour at 105°C before use; phase ethyl mobile acetate methylethylketone : formic acid : water = 50: 30: 10: 10 (v/v/v); test samples methanolic solutions; standards - mixture of 1 mg caffeic acid (Fluka, Switzerland), 2.5 mg hyperoside, 1 mg chlorogenic acid, 2.5 mg rutin (Carl Roth, Germany) dissolved in 10 mL methanol and methanolic solution 1mg/mL quercitrin (Carl Roth, Germany); application - bands (10µL), distance path - 10 cm, detection reagent - mixture of methanolic solutions 10g/L of diphenylboryloxyethylendiamine and 50g/L of macrogol 400(Fluka, Switzerland) = DFBOA/PEG ². After spraying with DFBOA/PEG reagent, the plate was examined in UV light ($\lambda = 365$ nm), using a Camag Reprostar Lamp with Epson Photo PC 850 (Camag, Germany).

Preparation of samples for TLC: 1 g of powdered herbal product (all batches) was heated under a reflux condenser for 5 minutes with 10 mL methanol. After cooling and filtration (plug of absorbent cotton) the extract was completed up to 10 mL in a volumetric flask (SM₁, SM₂, SM₃, SM₄)².

Spectrophotometric determinations of total polyphenols, flavonoids, AFC and tannins were carried out using Jasco V-530 spectophotometer (Jasco, Japan).

Determination of total phenolic and tannins' content was performed using the modified Folin Ciocalteu method ⁴. Tannins were determined as the difference between total phenolic compounds and non-tannins phenols, based on their property to precipitate with hide powder.

Preparation of samples for analysis of total phenolic compounds: 0,5 g powdered herbal product (all batches) were twice heated with 50 mL of 50% ethanol, under a reflux condenser, for 30 minutes. The extracts were filtered (quantitative paper white band, Carl Roth, Germany) and made up to 100 mL with the same solvent, in a volumetric flask (solution A). 10 mL solution A were diluted with 50% ethanol in a 50 mL volumetric flask (solution B). 0.2-0.6 mL solution B were diluted to 1mL with distilled water, then 1mL Folin Ciocalteu reagent was added and the mixture was completed up to 10 mL (volumetric flask) with Na₂CO₃ 200g/L. Blanks were prepared with all reagents and solvents, excluding the extracts. The flasks were left in dark, for 40 minutes and the absorbance was measured at $\lambda = 763$ nm. A standard curve was calculated using tannic acid (Riedel de Häein, Germany) concentrations ranging 2.04-9.18 μ g/mL (y = 0.1044x +0.0257, R² = 0.9994, n =8). Results were expressed as g% tannic acid.

Preparation of samples for determination of non-tannins phenols: 5 mL solution B were shaken, for 60 minutes with 0.1000 g hide powder (Sigma-Aldrich, Germania) using a magnetic stirer (Velp Scientifica, Italy). The solution was filterd through qualitative paper (Carl Roth, Germany) and 0.4-0.9 mL were analysed following the same procedure, descriebed above.

Determination of proanthocyanidins' content was performed using buthanol-clorhidric acid assay, based on their conversion to red coloured cyanidins ⁵.

Preparation of samples: 1g of powdered herbal drug (all batches) were twice heated with 50 mL 70% ethanol under a reflux condense, for 30 minutes. The extracts were filtered through quantitative filter paper and completed up to 100 mL, with the same solvent, in a volumetric flask (solution A). 2-3 mL solution A were treated with 0.2 mL ferrous ammonium sulphate dodecahydrate (Carl Roth, Germany) and 15 mL of buthanol : HCl mixture (95 : 5 v/v) in a 25 mL volumetric flask. Samples were heated at 95°C, for 60 minutes using a water bath (BAD2 Raypa, Spain) and after cooling were completed up to 25 mL with the same mixture. Absorbance was measured at λ = 550 nm against blank samples, prepared in the same manner, but without heating. A standard curve was calculated using cyanidin chloride (Carl Roth, Germany) concentrations ranging 1.63-9.79 µg/mL (y = 0.0972x - 0.0154, R² = 0.9995, n =11). Results were expressed as g% cyanidin chloride.

Phenolcarboxylic acids' (g% chlorogenic acid) and flavonoids' (g% hyperoside) content was determined according to EPh 7 (*Ash leaf* and *Birch leaf* monographs)².

All spectrophotometric determinations were calculated on a dry basis and are presented as means ± standard deviation of nine determinations (Microsoft Excel, 2003).

Flavonoids (the main polyphenols from birch leaves) were also analysed using HPLC. Determinations were carried out using a Varian Star (Varian Inc., SUA) HPLC with UV detector and a silicagel C₁₈ 150 x 4.6 nm, 5 µm particle column. The mobile phase was a binary gradient

prepared from trifluoracetic acid solution 0.1% (A) and acetonitril; the elution program was: 0 min (80% A , 20% B), 3 min (95% A, 5% B), 7 minutes (50% A, 505 B), 25 minutes (20% A , 80% B). The flow rate was 1 mL/min, the injection volume 20 µL and the working temperature 25°C. The UV detector was set at 270 nm. The following standards were used: hyperoside 0.1 mg/mL , quercitrin 1 mg/mL, quercetol 0.5 mg/mL (methanolic (LGC Standards, solutions) UK). Calibration curves in the 0.1-0.3 mg/mL (hyperoside), 1-3 mg/mL (quercitrin), 0.5-1.5 mg/mL (quercetol) range had good linearity ($R^2 > 0.99$, n = 5).

Sample preparation for HPLC: 5 g of powdered herbal product (batch M₁) was heated with 25 mL methanol under a reflux condenser for 30 min. After cooling, the extract was filtered and completed to 25 mL in a volumetric flask (solution A). 5 mL solution A were diluted with methanol in 25 mL volumetric flask, filtered through a 0.45 µm filter (LGC, UK). (SMM)

RESULTS

The herbal product's morphological anatomical and characteristics correspond those to mentioned by scientific literature². The microscopic examination (figure1) showed the presence of: glandular and nonglandular trichomes and anomocytic stomata. Using specific chemical reactions, flavonoids, tannins, proanthocyanidins and AFC were identified in all batches. TLC technique revealed the presence of hyperoside ($R_f = 0.67$) and quercitrin ($R_f =$ 0.93) in all analysed solutions. Oppsosite to scientific literature, rutin ($R_f = 0.42$) was

not identified ²; one spot, with blue fluorescence, similar to caffeic acid ($R_f = 0.97$) was observed only in SM₁. Chlorogenic

acid ($R_f = 0.67$) was not identified, although a spot, with similar R_f , but with yellow fluorescence, was seen in all samples. By analysing the TLC chromatogram, one can note the presence of other spots, corresponding to flavonoid (yellow fluorescence) or AFC (blue fluorescence) compounds, not identified due to lack of standards.



Figure 1. SEM examination of silver birch leaves: A , B - glandular and non-glandular trichomes, C - anomocytic stomata



Figure 2. TLC separation and identification of flavonoids and PCA after detection with DFBOA/PEG reagent; UV light (λ = 365 nm) Legend: 1 – SM₁, 2 - SM₂, 3 – SM₃, 4 –SM₄, 5 – rutin, chlorogenic acid, hyperoside, caffeic acid (from down topwards), 6 - quercitrin

1 2 3 4 5 6

Spectrophotometric determinations showed that **batch** M_1 has the highest content of polyphenols (table I), so HPLC analysis upon flavonoids continued on young birch leaves. Hyperoside, quercitrin and quercetol were identified in SMM, by comparison with retention time (minutes) of standards (hyperoside = 9.002, quercitrin = 9.440, quercetol = 10.700 – figure.3); the content (0.86%, 0.24%, 0.11%) was also determined. The HPLC chromatogram for SMM (figure3) revealed the presence of other peaks, that were not identified due to lack of standards.

Table I

Results	of s	pectro	photon	netric	deter	minatio	n

Batch	Total polyphenols (g% tannic acid)	Tannins (g% tannic acid)	PCA (g% chlorogenic acid)	Flavonoids (g% hyperoside)	Proanthocyanidins (g% cyanidin chloride)
SM ₁	8.1791 ±0.2249	2.8176±0.3433	2.9369±0.0905	2.8006±0.0488	0.5814±0.0325
SM ₂	6.3016 ±0.3013	2.6782±0.3952	2.5934±0.0293	2.0965±0.0199	0.3662±0.0454
SM ₃	5.6063 ±0.1876	2.4482±0.4182	2.0694±0.0978	1.9009±0.07822	0.3244±0.0342
SM ₄	5.6665 ±0.2398	2.2171±0.2840	2.1402±0.3073	2.0840±0.0230	0.2647±0.0255



Figure 3. HPLC chromatograms for: *A* = hyperoside, *B* = quercetol, *C* = quercitrin, *D* = SMM

DISCUSSIONS

Total polphenols, PCA and tannins content decreased with leaf development. The flavonoids' and tannins' content (all batches) was similar to the one reported by scientific literature; for batch M_1 , quercitrin content (0.24%) was higher^{1,2}. Flavonoids showed the same pattern as for Betula pubescens Ehrh. leaves; a slight increase being observed with leaf development (batch M4),

whereas proanthocyanidins' content continuosly decreased with leaf growth⁶. We consider that the present study contributes to the knowledge of *Betula pendula* leaves, no data regarding polyphenols' accumulation during leaf development being reported in literature. Future research is needed for HPLC anaysis of other phenolic compounds.

CONCLUSION

The highest content of AFC, flavonoids, tannins and proanthocyanidins was found in young birch leaves (batch M1) and these will be further used for obtaing a polyphenol standardized extract.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

This paper was partially supported by the sectorial operational Programme Human Resources development (SOP-HRD) financed from the European Social Fund and by the Romanian Government under the contract number: POSDRU/89/1.5/S/64331.

REFERENCES

1. Istudor V. Fitoterapia Bolilor Metabolice. Bucuresti: Tehnoplast Company; 2008.

2.^{XXX} European Pharmacopoeia 7th edition. Strassbourg: Council of Europe; 2011. p.1059, 1071.

3. Gostin I.N., Zamfirache M.M., Ștefan M. Anatomical and Micromorphological aspects at *Ardisia Crenata* Sims. Analele Științifice ale Universității "Alexandru I. Cuza" S.a-II-a Biologie Vegetală. 2011; Tomul LVII (1): 5-12.

4. Makkar H.P.S., Bluemmel M., Borowy N.K., Becker K. Gravimetric determination of tannins and their correlations with chemical and protein precipitation methods. J. Agric. Food. Chem.1993; 61:161-165. 5. Porter J.L., Hrstich L.N., Chan B.C. The conversion of proanthocyanidins and prodelphynidins to cyanidins and delphinydins. Phytochemistry. 1986; 25: 225-230.

6. Rippi M., Ossipov V., Lempa K., Haukioja J., Pihlaja K. Seasonal changes in birch leaf chemistry: are there trade-offs between leaf growth and accumulation of phenolics?. Oecologia. 2002; 130: 380-390.



Digital perfection

Planmeca sets new standards with world's first dental unit integrated intraoral scanner for open connectivity to various CAD/CAM systems.

We would like to invite you to explore the dentistry in new dimensions – see the perfect combination of digital intraoral scan, CBVT and 3D factal photo datasets in one 3D image. This digital perfection enables you to study patient's complete anatomy in detail, plan and utilise open interface with modern CAD/CAM systems according to your needs. Now you can be one of the pioneering specialists, whether you are an implantologist, endodontist, periodontist, orthodontist or maxillofacial surgeon. The new era of dentistry is reality. It's your decision.

Planmeca Oy, Asentajankatu 6, 00880 Helsinki, Finland ari, +151 so 7795300, fox +351 so 7795 325, takv@planmeca.com, www.planmeca.



Planmeca ProMax 3D

All volume sizes

The Planmeca ProMax concept offers a full range of imaging volumes providing detailed information on patient anatomy. The comprehensive Planmeca ProMax platform complies with every need in dentail radiology, offering digital panoramic, cephalometric, and 3D imaging as well as 3D face photo together with advanced imaging software.

At the heart of the concept is the robotic SCARA technology: the unique robotic arm enables any movement pattern required by existing or future program, eliminating all imaging restrictions. With the Planmeca ProMax concept superior maxillofacial radiography can be performed with a single platform, today and in the decades to come.

All volume sizes



Panmeca ProMax 3D s Ø42 × 42 mm-90 × 60 × 130 mm



Planmeca ProMax 3D Mid Ø34 x 42 mm-Ø160 x 160 mm





Planmeca ProMax 3D Max

PLANMECA

Planmoca Oy, Asantajankatu 6, oo88o Hekinki, Finla 181. +358 x0 7785 500, fax +358 x0 7785 553 salesiliplanmoca com, www.planmoca.com



Planmeca Romexis is the software of choice for all dental imaging purposes. All patient's digital images – intraoral and extraoral X-ray images, 3D volumes, and photographs – are processed and stored in one easy-to-use system. Planmeca Romexis offers a complete set of tools for image viewing, enhancement, measurement, and implant planning, and fully integrates digital imaging with the patient's other clinical data.

Thanks to its powerful printing features, stunning printouts can be produced. Planmeca Romexis provides direct image capture from Planmeca X-ray units, interfaces with 3rd party devices via TWAIN, and is fully DICOM-compatible. Planmeca Romexis is a JAVA software that runs on Windows, Mac OS, and Linux operating systems, and embraces modern IT standards.

lanmoca Oy, Asentajankatu 6, ool8e Helsinki, Finia el. +358 =0 7705 500, fax +358 =0 7705 555 alesēplanmoca.com, www.planmoca.com



INSTRUCTIONS FOR AUTHORS

studies clinical, The journal publishes general reviews, and epidemiological, experimental and laboratory research, clinical case presentation, papers from the history of medicine, reviews, scientific and technical state-of-the-art articles, medical informations and opinions. Only papers which have not been published or sent for publishing in other journals are accepted.

The authors are responsable for the opinions expressed in the papers.

The paper must be edited both in Romanian and in English; the English version will be supervised by our collaborator Dana Brehar-Cioflec, MD, PhD; typed on white A_4 paper (fonts - Times New Roman 12, Romanian characters, line spacing 1.5, upper and lower margins 2cm, left border 3cm, right border 2cm) and on CD, DVD or Memory Stick.

Manuscripts will not exceed:

- general reviews: 6-8 pages
- studies and research: 5-7 pages
- case presentations: 2-4 pages
- reviews, scientific and technical state-of-the-art articles, medical information and opinions: 1-2 pages.

The paper will be edited according to international editing rules for manuscripts. The title will be written in capital letters and it will be followed by the name and surname of the author (authors), followed by their place of work (place where the paper has been written). Studies and research will be preceded by a brief abstract, followed by 3-4 key-words.

The body of the paper will be structured in the following sections: introduction, aim, objectives, material and method, results, discussions, conclusions. The references will be presented alphabetically and in conformity to the Vancouver Convention, including:

- for articles: name of the authors and surname initials, title of the article in the original language, title of the journal according to the international abreviation system, year of issue, volume, number, pages;
- for books: name of the authors and surname initials, volume, publisher (editors), city of publishing, year of issue.

Citation of references inside the body of the paper will be put between brackets, Harvard style (author, year) or Vancouver style (number by number in square brackets or superscript). Cited reference titles will be selected, maximum 6 for studies and case presentations and 12 for general reviews. Acceptance, rejection or the need of alterations in sent materials, or in iconography, will be comunicated to the authors in due time. For this, the authors will indicate the person and address for corespondence (phone number, e-mail address). Given the less pleasant experience of the editorial board with some articles being rejected because they did not meet publishing criteria, we decided to support those who intend to publish in this journal by detailing the way such a paper should be elaborated, as well as our requirements.

Except some particular aspects concerning this journal, the following details are general requirements asked or imposed by other journals as well. Conditions to be met in order to propose a paper for publishing. The main author has the responsability to make sure the article has been approved by all the other authors. The journal will have copyright for papers accepted for publishing. The editorial board reservs the right to change the style and dimensions of an article (major changes will be discussed with the main author) and to decide the date of issue.

2. FIRST PUBLICATION

The editorial board will not consider a paper already reported in a published general review or described in a paper proposed to or accepted by another journal. This does not exclude papers which have been rejected by other journals. Also, papers which have been presented at a scientific meeting will be accepted for discussion if they have not been entirely or partially published in a similar publication. "Multiple" publishing of the same study is seldom justified. One of the possible justifications is publishing in a second language but only if the following conditions are met:

- Editors of both journals involved are fully informed;
- Priority of the initial publication will be respected by a minimum publishing interval of two weeks;
- For the second publication, a shortened version will suffice;
- The second version strictly reflects data and interpretations in the first;
- A footnote may state: "This article is based upon a study initially published in [title of the journal]".

3. PATERNITY

Paternity must reflect the common decision of the coauthors. Each author must have participated enough to take public responsability for the content. A paper with collective paternity must have a key person responsable for the article.

4. COPYRIGHT

In order to reproduce materials from other sources, written agreement from the copyright owner must be obtained:

- photographer for unpublished photographs;
- hospital where the photographer (physician) is employed for unpublished photographs performed during the employment period;
- initial publisher for a table, picture or text which have previously been published elsewhere.

5. ETHICAL ASPECTS

Do not use name of patients, initials or hospital observation charts numbers. If a photograph of a body part which could allow direct or deductive recognition of the patient needs publishing, then the paper must be accompanied by the written consent of the patient and clinician, as well.

6. PRESENTING THE MANUSCRIPT

For the journal *"Medicine in evolution"*, the manuscript must be typed double spaced, on white A_4 paper – 210 x 297mm, on one side (2.5cm upper and lower borders, 3cm left and 2cm right border, respectively), in clear characters, no further corrections or addings. It is advisable that articles are presented on CD or other data transfer methods, in Word format, 12 Times New Roman fonts - using Romanian characters – respecting the same page order, accompanied by a printed version. Graphs – black and white or coloured – may be generated in MS Excel or MS Graph, inserted in the body of the paper or presented in a different file.

Infected materials will not be used.

6.1. FIRST PAGE (TITLE PAGE)

Together with the title and names of the authors, the first page must include the affiliation, professional and university degree (if applicable), marked by asterisc for every author; it is advisable to give at least a phone and/or fax number or e-mail address of the first author who may be contacted by the editors for additional recommendations or explanations.

6.2. ABSTRACT OF THE PAPER

6.2.1 Recommendations for original studies

Original studies must include a structured abstarct of maximum 150 words, containing the following titles and informations:

- Aim and objectives;
- Material and methods;
- Results;
- Conclusions;

- Key words: give 3-5 key words;
- The abstract will be translated into an international circulation language.

6.3 CONTENT OF THE PAPER

6.3.1 For original articles

The text will usually be divided into sections:

- <u>Introduction</u> presentation of general aspects, in the context of the approached theme
- <u>Aim and objectives</u> Define the aim of the article. Briefly expose the rationale of the presented study or observation. Make strictly pertinent referals and do not exhaustively review the subject. Do not include data or conclusions from the paper.
- Material and methods Describe the selection of observations or • subjects for the experiment (including controls). Identify methods, equipments (with the name and address of the manufacturer in brackets) and give sufficient details on procedures. Give references for the selected methods, including statistical methods; offer details and brief descriptions for previously published methods which are not well known; describe new or substantially modified methods, justify their use and assess their limitations. Precisely identify all used drugs and chemicals, including generic names, dosage and administration ways. Describe statistical methods with sufficient details for reported results to be verified. Whenever possible, quantify discovered aspects and present them with appropriate measurement indicators for the uncertainty or error of measurement (such as confidence intervals).
- <u>Results</u> Present results in a logical succession as text, tables and illustrations. Emphasize or briefly describe only important observations.
- <u>Discussions</u> Underline new, important aspects of the study. Do not repeat in detail data which have been presented in previous sections. Include implications of revealed aspects and their limitations, including implications for future studies. Connect your observations to other relevant studies. Relate the results to the aim proposed for the study.
- <u>Conclusions</u> organize conclusions which emerge from the study. In the end state: a) contributions to be acknowledged but which do not justify paternity right; b) thanks for technical support; c) thanks for financial or material support.

6.3.2 Indications for case reports

Themes may be selected from all medical fields. Manuscripts which offer a special gain for daily activity will have priority. The title must be clearly, precisely stated. It may be completed by a subtitle. It is advisable to include in the key words of the title the main message, the special element which may be

observed from the case evolution. The content of a case report must be divided into three parts:

- <u>Introduction</u> It must include a maximum of 15 typed rows (half page). Here, the main medical problem is summarized in order to place the case in a specific domain.
- <u>Case report</u> It contains essential specific information on the case.
- In order to make a logical, chronological and didactical case report the following 5 chapters are needed:
 - I. Anamnesis; II. Clinical examination data; III. Laboratory data; IV. Additional paraclinical investigations; V. Treatment and evolution.
- <u>Discussions</u> The reason for the case report must be stated. The report must be patient-centered. Occasional deviations from typical (characteristic) evolutions, nosologically important facts must be presented in such a manner to expose the clinical picture as completely as possible. The case report must not appear as an appendix of a general review. Dimensions of a case report: maximum 6-8 typed pages, 30 rows of 60 characters/page.

6.4. MEASUREMENT UNITS, SYMBOLS, ABREVIATIONS

All measurements must be expressed in International System (IS) units. Abreviations must be fully explained when first used.

6.5. TABLES

Tables are noted with Roman figures and they will have a brief and concise title, concordant with their content.

6.6. ILLUSTRATIONS

Number all illustrations in Arabic figures in a single succession. Apply a label on the back side of every illustration, containing its number and an arrow indicating the upper side. Coloured illustrations may be accepted but it is the choice of the editors, according to particular technical abilities of each journal issue, or it may involve a fee in special cases.

6.7. EXPLANATIONS FOR DRAWINGS AND GRAPHS

Explanation for drawings and graphs must be clear and in readable dimensions, considering the necessary publishing shrinkage.

6.8. PHOTOGRAPHS

Offer glossy, good quality photographs. Any annotation, inscription, etc. must contrast with the ground. Microphotographs must include a scale marker.

6.9. ILLUSTRATION LEGENDS

Include explanations for each used symbol, etc. Identify the printing method for microphotographs.

6.10. REFERENCES

A numbered list of references must be provided at the end of the paper. The list should be arranged in the order of citation in the text of the publication, assignment or essay, not in alphabetical order(according to the Vancouver rules). List only one reference per reference number. It is very important that you use the correct punctuation and that the order of details in the references is also correct.

- Books Standard format #. Author of Part, AA. Title of chapter or part. In: Editor A, Editor B, editors. Title: subtitle of Book. Edition(if not the first). Place of publication: Publisher; Year. p. page numbers.
- Journal Articles Standard format #. Author of article AA, Author of article BB, Author of article CC. Title of article. Abbreviated Title of Journal. year; vol(issue):page number(s).
- E-Books Standard format #. Author A, Author B. Title of e-book [format]. Place: Publisher; Date of original publication [cited year abbreviated month day]. Available from : Source. URL.
- E-Journals Standard format #. Author A, Author B. Title of article. Abbreviated Title of Journal [format]. year [cited year abbreviated month day];vol(no):page numbers[estimated if necessary]. Available from: Database Name (if appropriate). URL.
- Internet Documents Standard format #. Author A, Author B. Document title. Webpage name [format]. Source/production information; Date of internet publication [cited year month day]. Available from: URL.

7. COPIES FOR PUBLISHING

In order to accelerate publishing, the main author will send a set of printed sheets presenting the final version of the paper, as it will appear in the journal. It is really helpful that texts to be also sent on electronic support, diacritic characters mandatory.

8. REJECTION OF PAPERS

If a paper does not meet publishing conditions, whatever these may be, the editors will notify the first author on this fact, without the obligation of returning the material. Original photographs or the whole material will be returned only if the author comes to the editor and takes them. Papers submitted for publishing will be addressed to:

Prof. Angela Codruta Podariu, DMD, PhD

Journal Medicine in evolution Department of Preventive, Community Dental Medicine and Oral Health Splaiul Tudor Vladimirescu no. 14 A 300041, Timişoara Phone: 0256-204950 Email: <u>proiectetm@yahoo.com</u>

Dana Brehar-Cioflec, MD, PhD

Institute of Public Health *"Prof. Dr. Leonida Georgescu"* Timişoara Bd. Victor Babeş no. 16 300226, Timişoara Phone: 0256-492101 Email: <u>dcioflec@yahoo.com</u>

and the second s	
MEDICINE IN EVOLUTION	Order form
	oraci iona
Rate 36 Euro (Outside Romania)	
Rate 160 Ron(Inside Romania)	
The money will be pay in the account: RO80 ABNA 3600 BANK, Timisoara	264 1000 89 288 opened at RBS
Name	
Speciality	
Adress	
PhoneFaxEmail	
MEDICINE IN EVOLUTION	Order form
Rate 38 Euro (Outside Romania)	
Rate 160 Ron(Inside Romania)	
The money will be pay in the account: RO80 ABNA 3600 BANK, Timisoara	264 1000 89 288 opened at RBS
Name	
Speciality	
Adress	
PhoneFaxEmail	